



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2021 with funding from
University of Toronto

Statutes
NFLd

Newfoundland. Statutes
Statutes of Newfoundland
1906

ACTS

14

OF THE

General Assembly

OF

NEWFOUNDLAND:

Passed in the Sixth Year of the Reign of His Majesty
KING EDWARD VII.

His Excellency Sir WILLIAM MacGREGOR, Doctor of Medicine, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George, Companion of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies.



J. W. WITHERS, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1906.

LIBRARY

741291

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

INDEX OF THE ACTS.

CAP.	PAGE
1.—Foreign Fishing Vessels Act	5
2.—Chinese Immigration Act	10
3.—Alien's Act	18
4.—Foreign Enlistment Act	26
5.—Life Insurance Companies Act	28
6.—Companies Act	45
7.—Newfoundland Dental Act	54
8.—Newfoundland Medical Act	58
9.—Wireless Telegraphy Act	61
10.—Commercial Cable Company Act	70
11.—Appointments under Powers Act	77
12.—Education (Amendment) Act	78
13.—Railway (Regulation) Act	80
14.—Public Service (Secrecy) Act	82
15.—Mines (Regulation) Act	83
16.—Dogs (Keeping of) Act	101
17.—Intoxicating Liquors Act	102
18.—Motor Cars Act	129
19.—Penitentiary and Prison Labor Act	137
20.—Marine and Fisheries Act	138
21.—Whaling Industry Act	141
22.—Herring Fishery Act	141
23.—Port-aux-Basques Harbor Act	143
24.—Engineers (Qualification) Act	147
25.—Light Dues Act	151
26.—Revenue (Amendment) Act	151
27.—Crown Lands (Amendment) Act	152
28.—Saw Mills (Restriction) Act	156
29.—Accountants (Incorporation) Act	159
30.—Post Office (Amendment) Act	160
31.—Post and Telegraph (Amendment) Act	161
32.—Retiring Allowances Act	164
33.—Public Service Act	165



ANNO SEXTO

EDWARDI VII. REGIS.

CAP. I.

An Act respecting Foreign Fishing Vessels.

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906].

SECTION

- 1.—Power of officers to board and search foreign vessels.
- 2.—Penalties for offences.
- 3.—Respecting seizure of vessels and penalty for obstructing officers.
- 4.—Evidence of offence committed.
- 5.—Certain aliens not entitled to fish.
- 6.—British subject not to fish in foreign vessel.
- 7.—Residents not to leave Colony to fish in foreign vessels.
- 8.—Residents not to sell or hire fishery gear.

SECTION

- 9.—Penalty.
- 10.—Procedure.
- 11.—Appeal.
- 12.—Informality no ground for setting aside proceedings.
- 13.—Foreign vessels exercising treaty rights amenable to local laws.
- 14.—Saving all treaty rights.
- 15.—Governor in Council may limit or suspend Act.
- 16.—Interpretation.
- 17.—Repealing section.
- 18.—Suspending section.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Power of officers to board and search foreign vessels.

1. Any Justice of the Peace, Sub-Collector, Preventive Officer, Fishery Warden, or Constable, may go on board any foreign fishing vessel being within any port on the coasts of this Colony, or hovering in British waters within three marine miles of any of the coasts, bays, creeks, or harbours in this Colony, and may bring such foreign fishing vessel into port, may search her cargo, and may examine the master upon oath touching the cargo and voyage, and the master or person in command shall answer truly such questions as shall be put to him, under a penalty not exceeding five hundred dollars.

Penalties for offences.

2. If any foreign fishing vessel be found within any port on the coasts of this Colony, or hovering in British waters within three marine miles of any of the coasts, bays, creeks, or harbours in this Colony, and having on board any herring, caplin, squid, or other bait fishes, ice, lines, seines, or other outfits or supplies for the fishery, purchased within any port on the coasts of this Colony or within the distance of three marine miles from any of the coasts, bays, creeks, or harbours of this Colony; or if the master, owner or agent of the said vessel shall have engaged, or attempted to engage, any person to form part of the crew of the said vessel in any port, or on any part of the coasts of this Colony, or has entered such waters for any purpose not permitted by treaty or convention for the time being in force, the master, owner or agent shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, or such vessel and the tackle, rigging, apparel, furniture, stores and cargo thereof shall be forfeited, as the magistrate before whom the proceeding is taken shall determine.

Respecting seizure of vessels and penalty for obstructing officers.

3. All goods and vessels, and the tackle, rigging, apparel, furniture, stores and cargo thereof, liable to forfeiture under this Act, may be seized and secured by any officer or person mentioned in the first section hereof, and every person opposing any such officer or person in the execution of his duty under this Act, or aiding or abetting any other person in such opposition, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and liable to a fine of five hundred dollars.

4. In any prosecution under this Act, the presence on board any foreign fishing vessel in any port of this Colony, or within British waters aforesaid, of any caplin, squid, or other bait fishes, of ice, lines, seines, or other outfit or supplies for the fishery, shall be *prima facie* evidence of the purchase of the said bait fishes and supplies and outfits within such port or waters. Evidence of offence committed.

5. No alien, not so entitled by treaty or convention for the time being in force, shall fish in the waters of this Colony; and the master, owner, or agent of any fishing vessel who permits any alien not so entitled to fish in, from, or for such vessel, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, or to the forfeiture of such vessel, as the magistrate shall determine. Certain aliens not entitled to fish.

6. No person, being a British subject, shall fish in, from, or for a foreign fishing vessel in the waters of this Colony, and the master, owner, or agent of any foreign fishing vessel who permits any such British subject to fish in, for, or from such vessel, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, or to the forfeiture of such vessel, as the magistrate shall determine. British subject not to fish in foreign vessel.

7. No person, being a resident of this Colony, shall leave this Colony for the purpose of engaging in foreign fishing vessels which are fishing or intending to fish in the waters of this Colony, under a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars. Residents not to leave colony to fish in foreign vessels.

8. No person, being a resident of this Colony, shall sell, let, hire, lend or remove from this Colony, for the purpose of selling, letting, hiring, or lending to a master, owner or agent of any foreign fishing vessel any boats, nets, or gear, under a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars; nor shall the master, owner or agent of any foreign fishing vessel buy, hire, or borrow, in any port or place in this Colony, or in the waters of this Colony, any boats, nets, or fishing gear, from any person resident in this Colony, under a penalty for each offence not exceeding one hundred dollars. Residents not to sell or hire fishery gear.

Penalty.

9. The master of any vessel who conveys any person resident in the Colony outside the waters of this Colony, for the purpose of enabling such person to be engaged on board any foreign fishing vessel, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars.

Procedure.

10. All offenders against the provisions of this Act may be prosecuted and convicted, and all fines, forfeitures, penalties, and other punishments imposed, recovered and made in a summary manner before a Stipendiary Magistrate; and any vessel, and the tackle, rigging, apparel, furniture, stores and cargo thereof, liable to forfeiture under the provisions of this Act, may be sued for, prosecuted, recovered and condemned in a summary manner before a Stipendiary Magistrate in a proceeding against the master or other person in charge of such vessel. For the purposes of this Act all Stipendiary Magistrates shall be deemed to be Stipendiary Magistrates for the Colony, and may exercise the jurisdiction given by this Act in any part of the Colony.

Appeal.

11. If any person convicted under this Act shall feel himself aggrieved by such conviction, he may appeal therefrom to the then next sitting of His Majesty's Supreme Court, holden in or nearest the place where such conviction shall have been had, or in St. John's: Provided notice of such appeal, and of the cause and matter thereof, be given to the convicting magistrate in writing within seven days next after such conviction, and the party desiring to appeal shall also, within fourteen days after such notice, give and enter into recognizance, with two approved sureties, before the convicting magistrate, conditioned for the appearance of the person convicted at such next sitting of the Supreme Court, on the first day of such sitting, for the prosecution of the appeal with effect and without delay, to abide the judgment of the Court thereon, and for the delivery and surrender of any vessel or other property ordered to be confiscated, and to pay such costs as the Court may award.

Informality no
ground for setting
aside proceedings.

12. No proceeding or conviction by, nor order of, any Magistrate or other officer under this Act shall be quashed

or set aside for any informality ; provided the same shall be substantially in accordance with the intent and meaning of this Act.

13. All foreign fishing vessels exercising rights under any treaty or convention shall be amenable to all the laws of the Colony not inconsistent with any such rights under treaty or convention. Foreign vessels exercising treaty rights amenable to local laws.

14. Nothing in this Act shall affect the rights and privileges granted by treaty to the subjects of any State in amity with His Majesty ; and sections 1 and 4 hereof shall not be held to apply to any foreign fishing vessels resorting to the waters of this Colony for the exercise of treaty rights. Saving of all treaty rights.

15. The Governor in Council may at any time by proclamation suspend or limit the operation of this Act, as to the whole Act or any part thereof, and in relation to the whole Colony, or any district or parts thereof, and as to all or any classes of persons, and for any period as shall be expedient and as may be declared in such proclamation. Governor in Council may limit or suspend Act.

16. In this Act the word " vessel " shall include any boat or ship, registered or not registered, jack, skiff, punt, or launch, whether propelled by sails, oars or steam. Interpretation.

17. The Act 5, Ed. VII., cap. 4, entitled " An Act respecting Foreign Fishing Vessels," is hereby repealed. Repealing section.

18. This Act shall come into operation upon a day to be appointed for that purpose, by proclamation of the Governor, to the effect that the same has been approved and confirmed by His Majesty in Council. Suspending section,

CAP. II.

An Act respecting the Immigration of Chinese Persons.

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906.]

SECTION

- 1.—Persons of Chinese origin to pay a tax of \$300 ; Exemptions.
- 2.—Number of Chinese immigrants to be carried by one vessel.
- 3.—Master of vessel not to land immigrants without permit.
- 4.—Permit may be granted after bill of health granted.
- 5.—No permit to be granted in respect of certain persons.
- 6.—Sub-Collector shall furnish a certificate to each immigrant.
- 7.—Register of certificates.
- 8.—Master to be liable for tax and shall deliver a list of passengers and crew.
- 9.—Penalty for offence against Act by master of vessel.

SECTION

- 10.—Respecting persons of Chinese origin in transit.
- 11.—Respecting persons of Chinese origin leaving colony and intending to return.
- 12.—Penalties for evasion or attempted evasion of provisions of Act.
- 13.—Penalties for taking part in Chinese Courts.
- 14.—Penalty for molesting officer.
- 15.—General penalty.
- 16.—Procedure.
- 17.—Disposition of taxes and penalties.
- 18.—Governor in Council may make regulations.
- 19.—Interpretation section.
- 20.—Suspending section.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Persons of Chinese origin to pay a tax of \$300 ;

1. Every person of Chinese origin, irrespective of allegiance, shall on entering this Colony pay at the port or place of entry, a tax of three hundred dollars (\$300.00), except the following persons, who shall be exempt from such payment, that is to say :

Exemptions.

- (a) The members of the Diplomatic Corps, or other Government representatives, their suites and their servants, and Consuls and Consular Agents ;
- (b) Clergymen, the wives and children of clergymen, tourists, men of science and students, who shall substantiate their status to the satisfaction of the Sub-Collector of Customs, subject to the approval of

the Minister of Finance and Customs, or who are Exemptions. bearers of certificates of identity, specifying their occupation and their object in coming into this Colony, or other similar documents issued by the Government or by a recognized official or representative of the Government whose subjects they are ;

- (c) In the case of a person of Chinese origin who is the personal attendant or servant of a British subject visiting this Colony, the tax payable under the first sub-section of this section may be refunded to the person paying the same, upon his furnishing satisfactory evidence that such Chinese attendant or servant is leaving the port of entry with his employer or master on his return to China, if within twelve months of the date of his arrival in this Colony, and upon returning to the Sub-Collector of such port the certificate referred to in the sixth section hereof.
- (2) Every such certificate or other document shall be in the English or French language, and shall be examined and endorsed by a British Consul or Charge d'Affaires, or other accredited representative of His Majesty, at the place where it is granted, or at the port or place of departure.
- (3) Persons of Chinese origin claiming on their arrival to be students, but who are unable to produce the requisite certificate as hereinbefore provided for, shall be entitled to a refund of the tax exacted from them on the production within eighteen months from the date of their arrival in this Colony of certificates from teachers in any School or College in this Colony showing that they are and have been for at least one year *bona fide* students in attendance at such School or College.
- (4) Any woman of Chinese origin who is the wife of a person who is not of Chinese origin shall, for the

purpose of this Act, be deemed to be of the same nationality as her husband; and the children of the said wife and husband shall be deemed to be of the same nationality as the father.

Number of Chinese immigrants to be carried by one vessel.

2. No vessel carrying Chinese immigrants to any port in this Colony shall carry more than one such immigrant for every fifty tons of its tonnage; and the owner of any such vessel who carries any number in excess of the number allowed by this section shall incur a penalty of two hundred dollars for each Chinese immigrant so carried in excess of such numbers.

Master of vessel not to land immigrants without permit.

3. No master of any vessel carrying Chinese immigrants shall land any person of Chinese origin, or permit any to land from such vessel, until a permit to do so, stating that the provisions of this Act have been complied with, has been granted to the master of such vessel by the Sub-Collector; and every master of a vessel who violates the provisions of this section shall incur a penalty of five hundred dollars.

(2) The landing of a person of Chinese origin from a vessel wherever referred to in this Act shall not be held to apply to the landing of such person on the wharf and the placing of him in a proper building where he may remain until the provisions of this Act have been complied with and the Sub-Collector has given his authority for his departure therefrom, or to the temporary landing of any Chinese sailor for the purpose of assisting in the lading or unlading of the vessel to which he belongs or for the purpose of his transfer to another vessel, and such person or sailor, while in such building or while so employed or waiting such transfer, shall for the purpose of this Act be held to be on board the vessel by which he arrived. This provision, however, shall not allow the placing of such person in such building until all quarantine requirements have been complied with.

4. No Sub-Collector at any port shall grant a permit allowing Chinese immigrants to land, until the Quarantine or Health Officer has granted a bill of health and has certified, after due examination, that no leprosy or infectious, contagious, loathsome or dangerous disease exists on board such vessel; and no permit to land shall be granted to any Chinese immigrant who is suffering from leprosy or from any infectious, contagious, loathsome or dangerous disease.

Permit may be granted after bill of health granted.

5. No Sub-Collector of Customs or other officer charged with the duty of assisting in carrying the provisions of this Act into effect shall grant a permit allowing to land from any vessel, either as an immigrant or as an exempt, or as in transit, any person of Chinese origin who is—

No permit to be granted in respect of certain persons.

- (a) A pauper or likely to become a public charge;
- (b) An idiot or insane;
- (c) Suffering from any loathsome, infectious or contagious disease;
- (d) A prostitute or living on the prostitution of others

(2) All such persons are prohibited from entering this Colony; and if they enter they shall be liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months, and shall in addition be liable to deportation, and the master, conductor or other person who knowingly lands or brings or assists or permits to land in this Colony, any such person of Chinese origin, shall also be liable to a penalty not exceeding two hundred dollars, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months.

6. The Sub-Collector shall deliver to each Chinese immigrant who has been permitted to land or enter, and in respect of whom the tax has been paid as hereinbefore provided, a certificate containing a description of such individual, the date of his arrival, the name of the port of his landing and an acknowledgment that the duty has been duly paid; and such certificate shall be *prima facie* evidence

Sub-Collector shall furnish a certificate to each immigrant.

that the person presenting it has complied with the requirements of this Act; but such certificate may be contested by His Majesty or by any officer charged with the duty of carrying this Act into effect, if there is reason to doubt the validity or authenticity thereof, or of any statement therein contained; and such contestation shall be heard and determined in summary manner by any Stipendiary Magistrate where such certificate is produced.

Register of certificates.

7. The Assistant Collector of Customs, and such Sub-Collectors as are by him authorized so to do, shall each keep a register of all persons to whom certificates of entry have been granted.

Master to be liable for tax and shall deliver a list of passengers and crew.

8. Every master of any vessel bringing Chinese immigrants to any port or place in this Colony shall be personally liable to His Majesty for the payment of the tax imposed by this Act in respect of any such immigrant carried by such vessel, and shall deliver, together with the total amount of such tax, to the Sub-Collector, immediately on his arrival in port and before any of his Chinese crew or passengers disembark, a complete and accurate list of his crew and such passengers, showing their names in full, the country and place of their birth, and the occupation and last place of domicile of each of such immigrant passengers.

Penalty for offence against Act by master of vessel.

9. Every master of any vessel who lands or allows to be landed off or from any vessel any Chinese immigrant before the tax payable under this Act has been duly paid, or who wilfully makes any false statement respecting the number of persons on board his vessel or vehicle, shall, in addition to the amount of the tax payable under the foregoing provisions of this Act, be liable to a penalty not exceeding one thousand dollars and not less than five hundred dollars for every such offence, and in default of payment to imprisonment for a term not exceeding twelve months; and such vessel shall be forfeited to His Majesty, and shall be seized by an officer charged with the duty of carrying this Act into effect, and dealt with accordingly.

10. Persons of Chinese origin may pass through this Colony in transit from one port or place out of this Colony to another port or place out of this Colony without payment of the tax provided for by section 1 of this Act; provided that such passage is made in accordance with and under such regulations as are made for the purpose by the Governor in Council; and any railway or other transportation Company which undertakes to transport such persons through this Colony, and fails to comply with such regulations, shall be subject to a penalty not exceeding five hundred dollars.

11. Every person of Chinese origin who wishes to leave this Colony, with the declared intention of returning thereto, shall give written notice of such intention to the Sub-Collector at the port or place whence he purposes to sail or depart, in which notice shall be stated the foreign port or place which such person wishes to visit, and the route he intends taking both going and returning, and such notice shall be accompanied by a fee of one dollar; and the Sub-Collector shall thereupon enter in a register to be kept for the purpose, the name, residence, occupation and description of the said person, and such other information regarding him as is deemed necessary under such regulations as are made for the purpose.

(2) The person so registered shall be entitled on his return, if within two years of such registration, and on proof of his identity to the satisfaction of the Sub-Collector (as to which the decision of the Sub-Collector shall be final) to free entry as an exempt or to receive from the Sub-Collector the amount of the tax, if any, paid by him on his return; but if he does not return to this Colony within two years from the date of such registration, he shall, if returning after that date, be subject to the tax payable under the provisions of section 1 of this Act in the same manner as in the case of a first arrival.

12. Every person of Chinese origin who wilfully evades or attempts to evade any of the provisions of this Act as re-

Penalties for evasion or attempted evasion of provisions of Act.

spects the payment of the tax, by personating any other individual, or who wilfully makes use of any forged or fraudulent certificate to evade the provisions of this Act, and every person who wilfully aids or abets any such person of Chinese origin in any evasion or attempt at evasion of any of the provisions of this Act, is guilty of an indictable offence, and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding twelve months, or to a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, or to both.

Penalties for taking part in Chinese Courts.

13. Every person who takes part in the organization of any sort of Court or tribunal composed of Chinese persons, for the hearing and determination of any offence committed by a Chinese person, or in carrying on any such organization, or who takes part in any of its proceedings, or who gives evidence before any such Court or tribunal, or assists in carrying into effect any decision, decree or order of any such Court or tribunal, is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months, or to a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, or to both; but nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent Chinese persons from submitting any differences or disputes to arbitration; provided such submission is not contrary to the laws in force in this Colony.

Penalty for molesting officer.

14. Every person who molests or hinders any officer or person appointed to carry the provisions of this Act into effect is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding twelve months, or to a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars.

General penalty.

15. Every person who violates any provisions of this Act for which no special punishment is herein provided, is guilty of an indictable offence, and liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding twelve months.

Procedure.

16. All suits or actions for the recovery of taxes or penalties under this Act, and all prosecutions for contraventions of this Act which are not herein declared to be indictable

offences, shall be tried before one or more Justices of the Peace, or before a Stipendiary Magistrate.

17. All taxes, pecuniary penalties, and revenues from other sources under this Act shall be paid into and form part of the Newfoundland Government Exchequer Account. Disposition of taxes and penalties.

18. The Governor in Council may make such regulations as are necessary to prohibit the entry into this Colony of any greater number of persons from any foreign country than the laws of such country permit to emigrate to this Colony. Governor in Council may make regulations.

19. In this Act, unless the context otherwise requires— Interpretation section.

(a) The expression “master” means any person in command of or in charge of any vessel.

(b) The expression “Chinese immigrant” means any person of Chinese origin (including any person whose father was of Chinese origin) entering this Colony and not entitled to the privilege of exemption provided for by section 1 of this Act.

(c) The expression “tonnage” means the gross tonnage according to the measurement fixed by the Merchant Shipping Acts of the Parliament of the United Kingdom.

20. This Act shall come into operation upon a day to be appointed for that purpose by Proclamation of His Excellency the Governor, to the effect that the same has been approved and confirmed by His Majesty in Council. Suspending section.

CAP. III.

An Act to regulate the Law with regard to Aliens.

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906].

SECTION

1.—Respecting the landing of immigrants and of such as are undesirable.

2.—Governor in Council may make rules.

3.—The expulsion order.

4.—When expulsion order made alien to be conveyed from Colony at

9.—Short title and suspending section.

SECTION

expense of Colony or of master of the ship in which he came.

5.—Duty of master to furnish particulars.

6.—Respecting the appointment of inspectors and officers.

7.—Penalties.

8.—Interpretation section.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Respecting the landing of immigrants and of such as are undesirable.

1. (1) An immigrant shall not be landed in this Colony from an immigrant ship except at a port of entry, and shall not be landed at any such port without the leave of the Collector of Customs at that port, given after an inspection of the immigrants made by him on the ship, or elsewhere if the immigrants are conditionally disembarked, for the purpose, in company with a medical inspector; such inspection is to be made as practicable, and the Collector shall withhold leave in the case of any immigrant who appears to him to be an undesirable immigrant within the meaning of this section.

(2) Where leave to land is so withheld in the case of any immigrant, the master, owner, or agent of the ship, or the immigrant, may appeal to the Minister of Finance and Customs, and that officer shall, if he is satisfied that leave to land should not be withheld under this Act, give leave to land, and leave so given shall operate as the leave of the Collector.

(3) For the purposes of this section an immigrant shall be considered an undesirable immigrant—

(a) If he cannot show that he has in his possession, or is in a position to obtain, the means of decently supporting himself and his dependents (if any); Respecting the landing of immigrants and of such as are undesirable
or

(b) If he is a lunatic or an idiot, or owing to any disease or infirmity appears likely to become a charge upon the rates, or otherwise a detriment to the public; or

(c) If he has been sentenced in a foreign country between which and the United Kingdom there is an Extradition Treaty, for a crime, not being an offence of a political character, which is, as respects that country, an extradition crime within the meaning of the Act of the Imperial Parliament, entitled "Extradition Act, 1870"; or

(d) If an expulsion order under this Act has been made in his case;

but, in the case of an immigrant who proves that he is seeking admission to this Colony solely to avoid prosecution or punishment on religious or political grounds, or for an offence of a political character, or persecution, involving danger of imprisonment or danger to life or limb, on account of religious belief, leave to land shall not be refused on the ground merely of want of means or the probability of his becoming a charge on the public funds; nor shall leave to land be withheld in the case of an immigrant who shows to the satisfaction of the Minister of Finance and Customs that, having taken his ticket in this Colony and embarked direct therefrom for some other country immediately after a period of residence in this Colony of not less than six months, he has been refused admission in that country and returned direct therefrom to a port in this Colony; and leave to land shall not be refused merely on the ground of want of means to any immigrant who satisfies the Minister of Finance and Customs that he was born in this Colony, his father being a British subject.

- (4) The Governor in Council may, subject to such conditions as he thinks fit to impose, by order exempt any immigrant ships from the provisions of this section if he is satisfied that a proper system is being maintained for preventing the embarkation of undesirable immigrants on those ships, or if security is given to his satisfaction that undesirable immigrants will not be landed in this Colony from those ships except for the purpose of transit.

Any such order of exemption may be withdrawn at any time at the discretion of the Governor in Council.

- (5) Any immigrant who lands, and any master of a ship who allows an immigrant to be landed, in contravention of this section shall be guilty of an offence under this Act; but an immigrant conditionally disembarked shall not be deemed to have landed, so long as the conditions are complied with.

Governor in Council may make rules.

2. The Governor in Council may make rules generally with respect to the duties of the Minister of Finance and Customs and Collectors of Customs under this Act, and with respect to appeals to the Minister of Finance and Customs, and with respect to the conditional disembarkation of immigrants for the purpose of inspection, appeals, or otherwise, and may by those rules amongst other things provide for the security to be given by the master of the ship in the case of immigrants conditionally disembarked. Rules made under this section shall provide for notice being given to masters of immigrant ships and immigrants informing them of their right of appeal; and also, where leave to land is withheld in the case of any immigrant by the officer, for notice being given to the immigrant and the master of the immigrant ship of the grounds on which leave has been withheld.

The expulsion order.

3. (1) The Governor in Council may, if he thinks fit, make an order (in this Act referred to as an expulsion order) requiring an alien to leave this Colony within a time fixed by the order, and hereafter to remain out of this Colony.

(a) If it is certified to him by any Poor Commissioner, Magistrate, or Justice of the Peace, within twelve months after the alien has last entered this Colony, that the alien—

- (1) Has, within three months from the time of granting such certificate, been in receipt of any poor relief, or been found wandering without ostensible means of subsistence, or been living under insanitary conditions due to overcrowding; or
- (2) Has entered this Colony after the passing of this Act, and has been sentenced in a foreign country between which and the United Kingdom there is an extradition treaty, for a crime not being an offence of a political character which is as respects that country an extradition crime within the meaning of the Act of the Imperial Parliament, entitled "Extradition Act, 1870."

(2) If any alien in whose case an expulsion order has been made is at any time found within this Colony in contravention of the order, he shall be guilty of an offence under this Act.

4. (1) When an expulsion order is made in the case of any alien, the Governor in Council may, if he thinks fit, pay the whole or any part of the expenses of or incidental to the departure from this Colony, and maintenance until the departure of the alien and his dependents (if any).

When expulsion order made alien to be conveyed from Colony at expense of Colony or of master of the ship in which he came.

(2) If an expulsion order is made in the case of any alien not being an alien who last entered this Colony before the commencement of this Act, or an immigrant (in whose case leave to land has been given under this Act) on a certificate given within six months after he has last entered this Colony, the master of the ship in which he has been brought to this Colony, and also the master of any ship belonging to the same owner, shall be liable to pay to the Minister of Finance as a debt due to the

Crown any sums paid by the Governor in Council under this section in connection with the alien, and shall, if required by the Governor in Council, receive the alien and his dependents (if any) on board his ship, and afford them, free of charge, a passage to the port of embarkation and proper accommodation and maintenance during the passage.

- (3) If the master of a ship fails to comply with the provisions of this section as to giving a passage to an alien or his dependents, he shall be guilty of an offence under this Act.

Duty of master to furnish particulars.

5. (1) The master of any ship landing or embarking passengers at any port in this Colony shall furnish to such person, and in such manner as the Minister of Finance and Customs directs, a return, giving such particulars with respect to any such passengers who are aliens as may be required for the time being by order of the Minister of Finance and Customs, and any such passenger shall furnish the master of the ship with any information required by him for the purpose of the return.

- (2) If the master of a ship fails to make the return required by this section, or makes a false return, he shall be guilty of an offence under this Act, and if any alien refuses to give information required by the master of the ship for the purpose of the return under this section, or gives any false information for the purpose, he shall be liable on summary conviction to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months with hard labor.

- (3) The Governor in Council may, by order, exempt from the provisions of this section any special class of passengers or voyagers, or any special ships or ports, but any such order may be withdrawn at any time at his discretion.

6. (1) The Governor in Council shall appoint, at such ports in this Colony as he thinks necessary for the time

being, medical inspectors, and may appoint or employ such other officers or persons as may be required for the purpose of the returns to be given under this Act, or otherwise for carrying this Act into effect. Respecting the appointment of inspectors and officers.

(2) The Governor in Council may arrange with the Minister of Finance and Customs or any other Government department or any other public office for the appointment or employment of officers of Customs or other public officers as officers under this Act.

(3) The Governor in Council shall make known, in such manner as he thinks best suited for the purpose, the ports at which officers are for the time being appointed under this Act.

7. (1) Any person guilty of an offence under this Act Penalties. shall, if the offence is committed by him as the master of a ship, be liable, on summary conviction, to a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, and, if the offence is committed by him as an immigrant or alien, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months with hard labour.

(2) When a fine under this Act is imposed by a Court, Judge or Magistrate, and the master or owner of any ship is ordered to pay the same and the same is not paid at the time and in the manner prescribed, the Court, Judge, or Magistrate making the order may, in addition to any other powers they may have for the purpose of compelling payment, direct the amount remaining unpaid to be levied by distress and sale of the ship, her tackle, furniture and apparel.

(3) Any immigrant who is conditionally disembarked, and any alien in whose case an expulsion order is made, while awaiting the departure of his ship, and whilst being conveyed to the ship, and whilst on board the ship until the ship finally leaves this Colony, and any alien in whose case a certificate has been given by a Court with a view to the making of an

expulsion order under this Act, until the Minister of Finance and Customs has decided upon his case, shall be liable to be kept in custody in such manner as the Minister of Finance and Customs directs, and whilst in that custody shall be deemed to be in legal custody.

- (4) If any immigrant, master of a ship, or other person, for the purpose of this Act, makes any false statement, or false representation to a Collector, Medical Inspector, or the Minister of Finance and Customs, he shall be liable on summary conviction to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months with hard labor.
- (5) If any question arises on any proceedings under this Act, or with reference to anything done or proposed to be done under this Act, whether any person is an alien or not, the onus of proving that that person is not an alien shall lie on that person.
- (6) In carrying out the provisions of this Act, due regard shall be had to any treaty, convention, arrangement, or engagement with any foreign country.

Interpretation
section.

8. (1) The expression "immigrant" in this Act means an alien steerage passenger who is to be landed in this Colony, but does not include—

- (a) Any passenger who shows to the satisfaction of any Collector or the Minister of Finance and Customs that he desires to land in this Colony only for the purpose of proceeding within a reasonable time to some destination out of this Colony; or
- (b) Any passengers holding prepaid through tickets to some such destination, if the master or owner of the ship by which they are brought to this Colony, or by which they are to be taken away from this Colony, gives security to the satisfaction of the Minister of Finance and Customs

that, except for the purposes of transit or under Interpretation, other circumstances approved by the Minister of Finance and Customs, they will not remain in this Colony, or, having been rejected in another country, re-enter this Colony and that they will be properly maintained and controlled during their transit.

- (2) The expression "immigrant ship" in this Act means a ship which brings to this Colony more than twenty alien steerage passengers, who are to be landed in this Colony, whether at the same or different ports, or such number of those passengers as may be for the time being fixed by order of the Governor in Council, either generally or as regards any special ships or ports.
- (3) The expression "passenger" in this Act includes any person carried on the ship other than the master and persons employed in the working, or service, of the ship, and the expression "steerage passenger" in this Act includes all passengers except such persons as may be declared by the Minister of Finance and Customs to be cabin passengers by order made either generally or as regards any special ships or ports.
- (4) If any question arises under this Act on an appeal to the Minister of Finance and Customs whether any ship is an immigrant ship within the meaning of this Act, or whether any person is an immigrant, a passenger, or a steerage passenger, within the meaning of this Act, or whether any offence is an offence of a political character, or whether a crime is an extradition crime, that question shall be referred to the Governor in Council, in accordance with rules made under this Act, and the Minister of Finance and Customs shall act in accordance with his decision.
- (5) The Governor in Council may withdraw or vary any order made by him under this section

Short title and
suspending
section.

9. This Act may be cited as the Aliens' Act, 1906, and shall come into operation on a day to be appointed for that purpose by Proclamation of the Governor to the effect that the same has been approved and confirmed by His Majesty in Council.

CAP. IV.

An Act to amend Chapter 73 of the Consolidated Statutes, (Second Series), entitled "Of Preventing Enlistment in the Services of any Foreign State, and the Exportation of Arms and Munitions of War."

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906].

SECTION 1.—Substitution for sec. 2 of Con. Stat., cap. 73.

SECTION 2.—Repealing section.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Substitution for
sec. 2 of Con.
Stat., cap. 73.

1. Section two of Chapter 73, of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), as substituted by the Act 3 Ed. VII., Cap. 4. is hereby repealed, and the following substituted therefor:

- (2) The Governor in Council may, by Proclamation in the *Royal Gazette*, prohibit the exportation of Arms, Gun-powder, and Munitions of War, Military and Naval Stores, including tents, uniform and equipment, explosives and ingredients used in the manufacture of explosives, guns and gun mountings of all descriptions, with their component parts, accoutrements, balloons, kites and airships, fuses and detonators, intrenching tools, materials used in ship construction, including rivet iron, angle iron, round bars, rivets, sheet plate iron, forgings and armour plates, marine engines, and the parts thereof, in-

cluding screw propellers, paddle wheels, cylinders, cranks, shafts, boilers, tubes for boilers, boiler plates, fire-bars, and every article which is or can, or may become applicable for the manufacture of marine machinery, anchors, chain cables, wire hawsers, capstans, windlasses, steam winches, masts, derricks, davits, submarine cables, mining cables, submarine mines and apparatus appertaining to them, range finders, search light apparatus, heliographs, signal flags and naval and military signalling apparatus of all descriptions, including wireless telegraphy apparatus, electrical fittings used on board ships, torpedoes, torpedo boats fitted with apparatus to be used for torpedoes, torpedo net defence and parts thereof, steam and other boats suitable for use for warlike purposes; all apparatus for projecting inflammable materials or firing torpedoes, pumps or other machinery intended to be used in projecting inflammable materials, and machinery intended to be used in the construction of torpedoes or torpedo boats, and such other articles, whether of the same class or description or not, which the Governor in Council may consider contraband of war, and which it may be deemed desirable to prohibit, from this Colony, and also to prohibit the importation of the same if imported for the purpose of exportation, or may make rules and regulations with regard to such exportation or importation for the purpose of exportation, which rules and regulations shall be published in the *Royal Gazette*.

2. The Act 3 Ed. VII, Cap. 4, entitled "An Act to amend ^{Repealing section} Chap. 73 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled 'Of Preventing Enlistment in the Services of any Foreign State, and the Exportation of Arms and Munitions of War,'" is hereby repealed.

CAP. V.

An Act to amend the Law relating to Life Insurance Companies.

[PASSED MAY 10TH, 1906.]

SECTION

- 1.—Short title.
- 2.—Interpretation section.
- 3.—Life Insurance Companies not to do business without a license.
- 4.—Form of license.
- 5.—Issue of license.
- 6.—Deposit of securities.
- 7.—Nature of security.
- 8.—Annual statement by company.
- 9.—If liabilities of company exceed deposit further deposit shall be made.
- 10.—Other securities may be accepted on conditions.
- 11.—If securities decline in value further deposit shall be made.
- 12.—Interest on securities shall be paid to the companies.
- 13.—Certain documents to be filed.
- 14.—Form of power of attorney.
- 15.—Respecting changes in agents and agencies.
- 16.—Service of process on company.

SECTION

- 17.—Publication of notice of license.
- 18.—Penalty for doing business without a license.
- 19.—Respecting the examination into the affairs of the companies by the Minister of Finance.
- 20.—Powers of the Minister of Finance.
- 21.—Power of companies ceasing to do business to collect premiums under certain conditions.
- 22.—Power to withdraw license.
- 23.—Renewal of license withdrawn.
- 24.—Renewal of license withdrawn.
- 25.—Respecting the discontinuance of business and the release of assets in Newfoundland.
- 26.—Mode of making tender.
- 27.—Method of computing reserve.
- 28.—Release of securities deposited.
- 29.—Deposits security for Newfoundland policy holders only.
- 30.—Act not to apply to certain associations.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Short title.

1. This Act may be cited as “The Insurance Companies Act, 1906.”

Interpretation section.

2. In this Act unless the context otherwise requires—

(a) The expression “Minister” means Minister of Finance and Customs.

(b) The expression “Company” means and includes any corporation or any society or association in-

corporated or unincorporated or any partnership carrying on the business of insurance ;

(c) The expression " Agent " means the chief agent of the Company in Newfoundland named as such in the power of attorney hereinafter referred to, by whatever name he is designated ;

(d) The expression " Agency " means the principal office or place of business of the Company in Newfoundland ;

(e) The expression " Newfoundland Policy " or " Policy in Newfoundland " means a policy issued by any Company licensed under this Act to transact the business of life insurance in Newfoundland in favor of any person or persons resident in Newfoundland at the time when such policy was issued, and " Policy-holder in Newfoundland " means any such person as aforesaid.

3. No company or person except as hereinafter provided shall, after the 31st day of October, 1906, accept any risk or issue any policy of life insurance or grant any annuity on a life or lives or receive any premium or carry on any business of life insurance in Newfoundland, or prosecute or maintain any suit, action or proceeding either at law or in equity, or file any claim in insolvency relating to such business without first obtaining a license from the Minister to carry on such business in Newfoundland.

Life Insurance Companies not to do business without a license.

(2) Before issuing a license to a Company legally formed, elsewhere than in Newfoundland, the Minister must be satisfied that the corporate name of the company is not that of any other known company incorporated or unincorporated, or any name liable to be confounded therewith or otherwise on public grounds objectionable.

4. The license shall be in such form as is from time to time determined by the Minister, and it shall expire on the

Form of license.

31st day of October in each year, but shall be renewable from year to year.

Issue of license.

5. The Minister, as soon as the Company applying for the same, has deposited in his hands the security hereinafter mentioned, and has otherwise conformed to the requirements of this Act, shall issue such license as aforesaid.

Deposit of securities.

6. Every Company carrying on the business of life insurance shall, before the issue of such license, deposit with the Minister in such securities as are hereinafter mentioned, the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars.

Nature of security.

7. It shall be lawful for the Minister to receive the deposit of such Company in Newfoundland, British, British Colonial or foreign Government securities at their then market value.

Annual statement by company.

8. Every Company shall, before the 31st day of October in each year, furnish to the Minister a statement of its affairs as nearly as possible according to the form provided in Schedule A., made up to the last balancing day of the Company, and in default shall be liable to a penalty of ten dollars for every day after said date during which such default continues.

If liabilities of company exceed deposit further deposit shall be made.

9. If it appears from the annual statements or from an examination, as provided for by this Act, of the affairs and conditions of any Company carrying on the business of life insurance that its liabilities to policy-holders in Newfoundland, including matured claims and the reserve or re-insurance value of outstanding policies, as hereinafter described, after deducting any claims this Company has against such policies, exceed its deposit in the hands of the Minister, the Company shall be called upon by the Minister to make good that deficiency by depositing such further sum in securities as hereinbefore mentioned, with the Minister, as shall be sufficient therefor, and on its failure to do so within sixty days, he shall withdraw its license.

10. If any securities other than those above mentioned are offered as a deposit they may be accepted at such valuation and on such conditions as the Minister directs. Other securities may be accepted on conditions.

11. If the market value of any of the securities which have been deposited by any company declines below that at which they were deposited, the Minister may notify the company to make a further deposit so that the market value of all securities deposited shall be equal to the amount which it is required by this Act to deposit, and on failure to make such further deposit the Minister may withdraw his license If securities decline in value further deposit shall be made.

12. So long as the conditions of this Act are satisfied by any company, and no attachment or notice of any final judgment against the company, or order made by the proper Court in that behalf for the winding up of the company or the distribution of its assets is served upon the Minister, the interest upon the securities forming the deposit shall be handed over to the Company as it falls due. Interest on securities shall be paid to the companies.

13. Any Company obtaining such license as aforesaid, shall, before the transaction of any business of insurance, file in the office of the Minister a certified copy of the Charter Act of Incorporation or Articles of Association of the Company, and a power of attorney from the Company to its agent in Newfoundland, under the seal of the Company, and signed by the President and Secretary or other proper officer thereof, and verified as to its authority by the agent of such Company in Newfoundland, or by notarial certificate. Certain documents to be filed.

14. Such power of attorney shall declare at what place in Newfoundland the chief agency of such Company is or is to be established, and shall expressly authorize such attorney to receive service of process in all suits and proceedings against such Company in this Colony in respect of any liabilities incurred by the Company therein, also to receive from the Minister all notices which the law requires to be given or which it is thought advisable to give, and shall declare that service of process for or in respect of such liabilities and receipt of such notices at such chief agency, or per- Form of power of attorney.

sonally on or by such attorney at the place where such chief agency is established, shall be legal and binding on the Company to all intents and purposes whatsoever.

Respecting
changes in agents
and agencies.

15. Whenever any such Company changes its chief agent or chief agency in Newfoundland, such Company shall file a power of attorney, as hereinbefore mentioned, containing any such change or changes in respect thereof, and containing a similar declaration as to service of process and notices as hereinbefore mentioned, and every Company shall, at the time of making the annual statement hereinbefore provided for, declare that no change or amendment has been made in the Charter Act of Incorporation or Articles of Association of the Company, and that no change has been made in the chief agency or chief agent without such amendment or change having being duly notified to the Minister.

Service of process
on company.

16. After such power of attorney is filed as aforesaid, any process in any suit or proceeding against any such Company in respect of any liabilities incurred in this Colony may be validly served on the Company at its chief agency, and such service shall be deemed to be service on the Company.

Publication of
notice of license.

17. Every Company obtaining such license as aforesaid shall forthwith give due notice thereof in the *Royal Gazette*, and at least one other newspaper in the Colony, and shall continue the publication thereof for the space of one month, and the like notice shall be given when such Company shall cease, or notify that they intend to cease, to carry on business in Newfoundland.

Penalty for doing
business without
a license.

18. Any person who shall, after the 31st day of October, 1906, deliver any policy of insurance on behalf of any such Company without a license as aforesaid, except to receive the premiums due or to become due on policies actually issued previous to the 31st day of October, 1906, or if such license shall have been withdrawn without the renewal thereof or without filing the copy of the Charter Act of Incorporation or Articles of Association of the Company, and a power of attorney as hereinbefore provided, shall be liable

to a penalty not exceeding five hundred dollars for each contravention of this Act, which penalty may be recovered in the Supreme Court of Newfoundland by any person suing for the same; a moiety of which penalty when recovered shall go to the person suing for the same and a moiety to the Minister for the use of the Colony.

19. The Minister shall cause an examination to be made from time to time upon all matters connected with insurance as carried on by the several Companies licensed to do business in Newfoundland or required by this Act to make returns of their affairs.

Respecting the examination into the affairs of the companies by the Minister of Finance.

(1) The Minister shall cause a record to be kept of the several documents required to be filed by each Company under this Act, and shall—

- (a) Cause to be entered in a book under the heading of each Company the securities deposited on its account with him, naming in detail the several securities, their par value, and value at which they are received as deposit;
- (b) In each case, before the issue of any new license or the renewal of any license, cause a report to be made to him that the requirements of the law have been complied with, and that from the statement of the affairs of the Company it is in a condition to meet its liabilities;
- (c) Keep a record of the licenses as they are issued.
- (d) Cause the agency of each Company in Newfoundland to be visited at least once in every year, and the statements of the conditions and affairs of each Company to be examined carefully, as required under this Act, and a report thereon made to him as to all matters requiring his attention and decision.
- (e) Cause to be prepared for him from the said statements an annual report showing the full parti-

Respecting examination into affairs of companies.

culars of each Company's business giving items classified from the statements made by each Company.

- (2) The officers or agents of such Company shall cause their books to be opened for the inspection of the Minister, and shall otherwise facilitate such examination so far as it is in their power, and for that purpose the Minister may examine under oath the officers or agents of such Company relative to its business.
- (3) A report of all Companies so visited shall be entered in a book to be kept for that purpose, with notes and memoranda showing the condition of each Company after such investigation.
- (4) Once in every five years, or oftener, the Minister shall himself value or procure to be valued, under his supervision, all Newfoundland policies of Life Insurance Companies licensed under this Act to transact the business of life insurance in Newfoundland, and such valuation shall, as to policies issued on or after the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred, and bonus additions or profits accrued or declared in respect thereof, be based on the mortality table of the Institute of Actuaries of Great Britain, and on a rate of interest of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per annum; and as to policies issued prior to the said date, and bonus additions and profits accrued or declared in respect thereof, such valuation shall, until the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and ten, be based on the said mortality table and a rate of interest of $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per annum; and on and after the said last-mentioned date shall, until the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and fifteen, be based on the mortality table and a rate of interest of four per cent. per annum; and on and after the said first day of January, one thousand nine hundred

and fifteen, shall be based on the said mortality table and a rate of interest of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent per annum.

In this sub-section the word "policies" includes annuity contracts; provided, however, that in valuation of annuity contracts the table of mortality experience of (British) Government life annuities may be used instead of the table of the Institute of Actuaries in this section mentioned.

20. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this Act, the Minister is hereby authorized and empowered to Powers of the Minister of Finance. address any enquiries to any Insurance Company licensed under this Act, or the president, manager, actuary or secretary thereof, in relation to its assets, investments, liabilities, doings or condition, or any other matter connected with its business or transactions, and it shall be the duty of any Company so addressed promptly to reply in writing to any such enquiries.

21 In the case of any Company which previously to the passing of this Act transacted the business of Life Insurance in Newfoundland, and which ceased to transact such business before the thirty-first day of October, 1906, having Power of companies ceasing to do business to collect premiums under certain conditions. before that date given written notice to the Minister, the premiums due or to become due on policies, actually issued before the last mentioned date, may continue to be collected, and the claims arising thereon may be paid, and all business appertaining thereto, either at law or in equity, may be continued or commenced and prosecuted, and the provisions of chapter 105 of the Consolidated Statutes (second series), entitled "Of Life Insurance Companies," and the Acts in amendment thereof, shall apply to such Companies giving notice in respect of the business they are by this section allowed to continue, and Companies licensed under the said chapter and not licensed under this Act may discontinue business, subject to the provisions of said chapter in that behalf; and all such last-mentioned Companies may, in the

case of their insolvency, be dealt with and their securities distributed as in the said chapter is provided.

Power to withdraw license.

22. Whenever satisfactory proof has been furnished to the Minister of any undisputed claim upon a Company arising on any policy of life insurance in Newfoundland remaining unpaid for the space of ninety days after becoming due, or of a disputed claim remaining unpaid after final judgment in a regular course of law and tender of a legal valid discharge made to the agent of such Company, the Minister may withdraw the license of such Company.

Renewal of license withdrawn.

23. Such license may be renewed, if within thirty days after such withdrawal such undisputed claims or final judgments upon or against the Company are paid and satisfied.

Renewal of license withdrawn.

24. When the license of a Company has been withdrawn under any of the provisions of this Act, such license may be renewed if within sixty days after such withdrawal such Company complies with the requirements of this Act to the satisfaction of the Minister.

Respecting the discontinuance of business and the release of assets in Newfoundland.

25. When any Company licensed under this Act desires to discontinue business and have its assets in Newfoundland released, and gives written notice to that effect to the Minister, it may, with the consent of the policy holders, procure the transfer of its outstanding policies in Newfoundland to some Company or Companies licensed under this Act in Newfoundland, or may obtain the surrender of the policies as far as practicable.

(1) The Company shall file with the Minister a list of all Newfoundland policy holders whose policies have been so transferred or have been surrendered, and also a list of those which have not been transferred or surrendered.

(2) The Company shall at the time publish in the *Royal Gazette* a notice that it will apply to the Minister for the release of its assets and securities on a certain day, not less than three months after date of

the notice, and calling upon its Newfoundland policy holders opposing such release to file their opposition with the Minister on or before the day so named. Respecting the discontinuance of business.

- (3) After that day, upon the application for the release being made, if the Minister, with the concurrence of the Governor in Council, is satisfied that such transfer or surrender has been effected, he may direct that a portion of the securities held by the Minister shall be retained, sufficient in amount to cover the full equitable net surrender value of such policies (including bonus additions and accrued profits) as have not been transferred or in respect of which opposition has been filed, and may order the remaining assets or securities aforesaid to be released and transferred or paid over to the Company.
- (4) The portion retained shall be tendered in the manner hereinafter described to the aforesaid policy-holders *pro rata*, according to the aforesaid values of their respective policies, and, on the acceptance of the amounts so tendered, such policies shall be thereby deemed to be cancelled; but if such tender be refused by any policy-holder the amount so tendered may be paid over to the Company and the policy shall continue in force, and such policy-holder shall not be barred from any recourse he has either in law or in equity against the Company to compel the fulfillment of its contract under such policy.
- (5) Nothing herein contained shall prevent any policy holder from making special arrangements with the Company whereby his policy may be continued in force, and on proof being given of such arrangement, such policy may be admitted to or removed from the above mentioned list of policies, and this Act shall thereafter not apply in respect of such policy.

Mode of making
tender.

26. The tender referred to in the next preceding section shall be made in the following manner:—

- (a) A list and notice in the form B in the Schedule to this Act, or to the like effect, shall be published in the *Royal Gazette* for at least thirty days previously to the day named in such notice.
- (b) The Company shall also cause the said list and notice to be published in such newspapers in Newfoundland and for such length of time as the Minister determines.
- (c) A notice in the form C in the Schedule to this Act, or to the like effect, shall be sent by mail (postpaid or franked) from the office of the Minister to each policy holder named in the said list whose address is known to him, and such notice shall be deposited in some Post Office in Newfoundland at least thirty days previously to the day named therein, which shall be the same day as that named in the list and notice above mentioned.
- (d) Any policy holder who does not signify in writing to the Minister his acceptance of the amount so tendered on or before the day named in the said notice shall be deemed to have refused the same, but the Minister may at any time prior to the payment over to the Company of the amount so refused, allow any policy holder to signify his acceptance of such amount, which acceptance so allowed shall have the same effect as if made on or before the day named in the said notice.

- (2) In this and the next preceding section the word "policy holder" means the person to whom the policy is issued and with whom the contract for assurance is made, and includes the assignee of such person.

Method of com-
puting reserve.

27. In computing or estimating the reserve necessary to be held in order to cover its liability to policy holders each

Company may, as to policies issued on or after the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred, and bonus additions and profits accrued or declared in respect thereof, employ any of the standard tables of mortality as used by it in the construction of its tables and any rate of interest not exceeding three and one-half per cent. per annum, and as to policies issued prior to the said date and bonus additions or profits accrued or declared in respect thereof, may, until the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and ten, employ any such tables of mortality and any rate of interest not exceeding four and one-half per cent. per annum; and on and after the said last mentioned date may, until the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and fifteen, employ any of such standard tables of mortality and any rate of interest not exceeding three and one-half per cent. per annum; but if it appears to the Minister that such reserve falls below that computed on the basis stated in sub-section 4 of section 19 of this Act, he shall compute, or to procure to be computed under his supervision, the reserve on the basis therein mentioned, and the amount so computed, if it differs materially from the return made by the Company, may be substituted in the annual statement of assets and liabilities, and in such case the Company shall furnish the Minister, on application, the full particulars of each of its policies necessary for such computation, and shall pay to the Minister an amount at the rate of three cents for each policy or bonus addition so computed.

- (2) Any Company, instead of itself computing or estimating the reserve above mentioned, may require it to be computed by the Minister on the basis stated in the said sub-section four of section nineteen of this Act, on payment of a like amount as is mentioned in the next preceding sub-section.
- (3) In this section the word "policies" includes annuity contracts, and the expression "policy-holders" includes the holders of annuity contracts.

28. After any Company shall have ceased to transact any business in Newfoundland, and shall have given the notice

Release of securities deposited.

required by this Act to that effect, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to authorize the whole or any part of the securities so held on deposit for any Company as aforesaid, to be released and transferred to the Company upon being satisfied that it has no liabilities upon policies issued in Newfoundland, and that no suit or other proceedings are pending against the Company therein.

Deposits security
for Newfoundland
policy holders
only.

29. Such deposits as are herein provided for shall be construed to be for the security of holders of policies issued by Companies or their agents in Newfoundland, and not for the general security of all holders of policies under the said Company.

Act not to apply
to certain asso-
ciations.

30. This Act shall not apply to any association in connection with friendly or charitable societies in this Colony when carried on for the mutual benefit of the members, but such mutual insurance associations shall publish a statement of their affairs annually in the *Royal Gazette* and at least once in other newspaper in this Colony.

SCHEDULE.**FORM A.****DETAILS OF YEARLY STATEMENT.**

Property or assets held by the Company, specifying assets. Schedule.
Form A.

The value (as nearly as may be) of the real estate held by the Company.

The amount secured by way of loan on real estate, whether by mortgages, bonds, or any other security distinguishing between those having first or second lien on such real estate.

The amount of loans secured by bond or stock, or other collateral.

The amount of loans as above on which interest has not been paid within one year previous to such statement, with a schedule thereof.

The amount of loans made in cash to policy holders in Newfoundland on the Company's policies assigned as collateral.

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies in force, with mode of computation or estimation deducting those reinsured.

Claims for death losses and matured endowments, and annuity claims due and unpaid, or in process of adjustment or adjusted, but not due or resisted.

INCOME.

Amount of cash premiums received, less re-insurances, premium notes, loans or liens taken in part payment for premiums, and premiums paid by dividends and by surrendered policies. All other income in detail.

EXPENDITURE.

Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowment.

Form A.—
(Continued).

Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments in Newfoundland.

Cash paid to annuitants and for surrendered policies.

Cash paid to annuitants and for surrendered policies in Newfoundland.

Premium notes, loans or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies.

Premium notes, loans or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies in Newfoundland.

The same voided by lapse.

Cash surrender values applied in payment of premiums.

Cash surrender values applied in payment of premiums in Newfoundland.

Cash paid for commissions, salaries, and other expenses of officials.

Cash paid for commissions, salaries, and other expenses of officials in Newfoundland.

Cash paid for taxes, licenses, fees or fines.

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

Number and amount of policies and additions in full at the end of the previous year.

Number and amount of policies and additions in full at the end of the previous year in Newfoundland.

New policies and charges.

New policies and charges in Newfoundland.

Policies terminated and the manner of termination.

Policies terminated and the manner of termination in Newfoundland.

Number and amount of policies in force at date of statement.

Number and amount of policies in force at date of statement in Newfoundland.

Reinsurance.

Reinsurance in Newfoundland.

FORM B.

In the matter of the (*here insert name of the Company*).

Notice is hereby given that the Minister of Finance has, Form B. pursuant to the . and sections of "The Insurance Companies Act, 1906," directed assets to be retained sufficient in amount to cover the full equitable net surrender value of the policies in the above Company (including bonus additions and accrued profits) which have not been transferred or surrendered or in respect of which opposition has been filed as provided by the said section, and the assets so retained are hereby tendered to the aforesaid policy holders *pro rata*, according to the aforesaid values of their respective policies. A list of such policy-holders and of the amounts tendered to them respectively is hereunder given, and notice is hereby given that any policy-holder not signifying in writing to the Minister his acceptance of the amount hereby tendered to him on or before the day of , shall be deemed to have refused the same, and the amount tendered may, pursuant to the said Act, be paid over to the Company.

LIST OF POLICY-HOLDERS AND AMOUNT TENDERED.

Name.	Address, as far as known	Amount and No. of Policies.	Amt. Tendered.

Dated this day of .

(Signed), _____,
Minister of Finance, Newfoundland.

FORM C.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

190 .

In the matter of the (here insert the name of the Company).

Form C

You are hereby notified that the Minister of Finance has, pursuant to the section of the "Insurance Companies' Act, 1906," directed assets to be retained sufficient in amount to cover the full equitable net surrender value of the policies in the above Company, including bonus additions and accrued profits which have been transferred or surrendered, or in respect to which opposition has been filed as provided by the said section. The assets so retained are tendered to the aforesaid policy holders *pro rata*, according to the aforesaid values of their respective policies.

The amount hereby tendered to you, and the policy or policies in respect of which the same is tendered, are given below, and you are hereby notified that, unless on or before the day of , A.D. 190 , you signify in writing to the Minister of Finance your acceptance of the amount hereby tendered you shall be deemed to have refused the same, and the amount tendered may, pursuant to the said Act, be paid over to the Company.

Yours, etc.,

(Signed), MINISTER OF FINANCE.

Name.	Number and Amount of Policy.	Amount tendered.

CAP. VI.

An Act to amend "The Companies' Act, 1899."

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906.]

SECTION

- 1.—Repeal of sub-section 2 of section 8 of Companies' Act, 1899.
- 2.—Respecting the registration of mortgages and charges.
- 3.—Judge of Supreme Court may extend time for registration.
- 4.—Memorandum of satisfaction may be entered on register.
- 5.—Index of mortgages.
- 6.—Penalty for default.
- 7.—Additional particulars in summary.
- 8.—Repeal of sec. 213 of Companies' Act and substituted section.

SECTION

- 9.—Respecting the winding up of unregistered Companies.
- 10.—Contributories of an unregistered Company.
- 11.—Court may in certain cases restrain proceedings.
- 12.—No suit to be commenced or continued after winding up order.
- 13.—Court may order property of unregistered Company to vest in liquidator.
- 14.—Provisions of this Act additional to those of Companies' Act.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause, and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Sub-section 2 of section 8 of "The Companies' Act, 1899," is hereby repealed. Repeal of sub sec. 2 of sec. 8 of Companies' Act, 1899.

2. (1) Every mortgage or charge created by a Company Respecting the registration of mortgages and charges. after the commencement of this Act and being either—

(a) A mortgage or charge for the purpose of securing any issue of debentures; or

(b) A mortgage or charge on uncalled capital of the company; or

(c) A mortgage or charge created or evidenced by an instrument which, if executed by an individual, would require registration as a bill of sale; or

(d) A floating charge on the undertaking or property of the Company;

Respecting
registration.

shall, so far as any security on the Company's property or undertaking is thereby conferred, be void against the liquidator and any creditor of the Company, unless filed with the registrar for registration in manner required by this Act within twenty-one days after the date of its creation, but without prejudice to any contract or obligation for re-payment of the money thereby secured.

- (2) Where the mortgage or charge comprises property outside the Colony, it shall, so far as that property is concerned, be sufficient compliance with the requirements of this section, if a deed purporting to specifically charge such property be registered, notwithstanding that further proceedings may be necessary to make such mortgage or charge valid or effectual according to the law of the country in which such property is situate.
- (3) The registrar shall keep, with respect to each Company, a register in the prescribed form, of all such mortgages and charges created by the Company, after the commencement of this Act, and requiring registration under this section, and shall, on payment of the prescribed fee, enter in the register, with respect to every such mortgage or charge, the date of creation, the amount secured by it, short particulars of the property mortgaged or charged, and the names of the mortgagees or persons entitled to the charge.
- (4) Provided that, where a series of debentures containing any charge to the benefit of which the debenture holders of that series are entitled *pari passu*, is created by a Company, it shall be sufficient to enter on the register—
 - (a) The total amount secured by the whole series
and

- (b) The dates of the resolutions creating the series, ^{Respecting} and of the covering deed, if any, by which the ^{registration.} security is created and defined; and
- (c) A general description of the property charged; and
- (d) The names of the trustees, if any, for the debenture holders.
- (5) Where more than one issue is made of debentures in the same series, the Company may require the Registrar to enter on the register the date and amount of any particular issue; but an omission to do this shall not affect the validity of the debentures issued.
- (6) The Registrar shall give a certificate under his hand of the registration of any mortgage or charge registered in pursuance of this section, stating the amount thereby secured (which certificate shall be conclusive evidence that the requirements of this section as to registration have been complied with), and the Company shall cause a copy of the certificate so given to be endorsed on every debenture or certificate of debenture stock which is issued by the Company and the payment of which is secured by the mortgage or charge so registered.
- (7) It shall be the duty of the Company to register every mortgage or charge created by the Company and requiring registration under this section, and for that purpose to supply the Registrar with the particulars required for registration; but any such mortgage or charge may be registered on the application of any person interested therein.
- (8) The register kept in pursuance of this section of the mortgages and charges of each Company shall be open to inspection by any person on payment of the prescribed fee, not exceeding twenty-five cents for each inspection.

- (9) Every Company shall cause a copy of every instrument creating any mortgage or charge requiring registration under this section to be kept at the registered office of the Company, and to be open to inspection by the members and creditors of the Company on payment of such fee, not exceeding fifty cents for each inspection, as may be fixed by the regulations of the Company; provided that in the case of a series of uniform debentures a copy of one such debenture shall be sufficient.

Judge of Supreme Court may extend time for registration.

3. A Judge of the Supreme Court on being satisfied that the omission to register a mortgage or charge within the time required by this Act, or the omission or misstatement of any particular with respect to any such mortgage or charge, was accidental, or due to inadvertance or to some other sufficient cause, or is not of a nature to prejudice the position of creditors or shareholders of the Company, or that on other grounds it is just and equitable to grant relief, may, on the application of the Company or any person interested, and on such terms and conditions as seem to the Judge just and expedient, order that the time for registration be extended, or, as the case may be, that the omission or misstatement be rectified.

Memorandum of satisfaction may be entered on register.

4. The Registrar may, on evidence being given to his satisfaction that the debt for which any registered mortgage or charge was given has been paid or satisfied, order that a memorandum of satisfaction be entered on the register, and shall, if required, furnish the Company with a copy thereof.

Index of mortgages.

5. The Registrar shall keep a chronological index in the prescribed form and with the prescribed particulars to the mortgages or charges registered under this Act.

Penalty for default.

6. If any Company makes default in complying with the requirements of this Act, as to registration of any mortgage or charge created by the Company, the Company and every

director, manager, and other officer of the Company, who knowingly and wilfully authorized or permitted such default shall, without prejudice to any other liability, be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars; and if any person knowingly and wilfully authorizes and permits the delivery of any debenture or certificate of debenture stock required by this Act to be registered without a copy of the certificate of the Registrar being endorsed upon it, he shall, without prejudice to any other liability, be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars.

7. The summary mentioned in section 29 of the Companies' Act, 1899, shall be so framed as to distinguish between the shares issued for cash and the shares issued otherwise than for cash, or only partly for cash, and shall, in addition to the particulars required by that section to be specified, also specify:—

Additional particulars in summary.

- (a) The total amount of debt due from the Company in respect of all mortgages and charges which require registration under this Act, or which would require such registration, if created, after the commencement of this Act; and
- (b) The names and addresses of the persons who are the directors of the Company at the date of the summary.
- (2) The list and summary mentioned in the said section 29 must be signed by the manager or by the secretary of the Company.

8. Section 213 of the said Act is hereby repealed, and the following is substituted therefor:—

Repeal of section 213 of Companies' Act and substituted section.

213. In the distribution of the assets of any Company being wound up under this Act, the provisions of the Judicature Act, 1904, as regards the rights of the landlord or other persons to whom rent is due and as regards persons who are privileged creditors, and persons who are preferential creditors,

shall govern such distribution in respect thereof in the same manner as if the Company being wound up were a person declared insolvent under the said Judicature Act, 1904.

Respecting the winding up of unregistered Companies.

9. Subject as hereinafter mentioned, any partnership, association or company, consisting of more than three members, and not registered under the "Companies' Act, 1899," and hereinafter included under the term unregistered company, may be wound up under the "Companies' Act, 1899," and all the provisions of that Act and this Act with respect to winding up, shall apply to such Company with the following exceptions and additions:

- (1) An unregistered Company shall, for all the purposes of the winding up of such Company be deemed to have its registered office in that part of the Colony where its principal place of business is situate, and for such purposes, such principal place of business shall be its registered office.
- (2) No unregistered Company shall be wound up under this Act voluntarily or subject to the supervision of the Court.
- (3) The circumstances under which an unregistered Company may be wound up are as follows, that is to say:—
 - (a) Whenever the Company has dissolved or has ceased to carry on business, or is carrying on business only for the purpose of winding up its affairs;
 - (b) Whenever the Company is unable to pay its debts;
 - (c) Whenever the Court is of opinion that it is just and equitable that the Company should be wound up.
- (4) An unregistered Company shall for the purpose of this Act, be deemed to be unable to pay its debts—

- (a) Whenever a creditor to whom the Company is indebted, at law or in equity by assignment or otherwise, in a sum exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars, then due, has served on the Company by leaving the same at the principal place of business of the Company, or by delivering to the Secretary or some Director or principal Officer of the Company, or by otherwise serving the same in such manner as the Court may approve or direct, a demand under his hand requiring the Company to pay the sum so due, and the Company has for the space of three weeks succeeding the service of such demand neglected to pay such sum, or to secure or compound for the same to the satisfaction of the creditor ;
- (b) Whenever any action, suit or other proceeding, has been instituted against any member of the Company for any debt or demand due or claimed to be due from the Company, or from him in his character of member of the Company, and notice in writing of the institution of such action, suit, or other legal proceeding, having been served upon the Company by leaving the same at the principal place of business of the Company, or by delivering it to the Secretary or some Director, Manager or principal Officer of the Company, or by otherwise serving the same in such manner as the Court may approve or direct, the Company has not within ten days after service of such notice paid, secured, or compounded for such debt or demand, or procured such action, suit, or other legal proceeding, to be stayed or indemnified the defendant to his reasonable satisfaction against such action, suit, or other legal proceeding, and against all costs, damages and expenses to be incurred by him by reason of the same ;
- (c) Whenever execution or other process issued on a judgment or order obtained in the Court, in favour

Winding up of
unregistered
companies.

of any creditor, in any proceeding at law or in equity, instituted by such creditor against the Company or any member thereof as such, or against any person authorized to be sued as a nominal defendant on behalf of the Company, is returned unsatisfied ;

(*d*) Whenever it is otherwise proved to the satisfaction of the Court that the Company is unable to pay its debts.

Contributions of
an unregistered
Company.

10. In the event of an unregistered Company being wound up every person shall be deemed to be a contributory who is liable at law or in equity to pay or contribute to the payment of any debt or liability of the Company, or to pay or contribute to the payment of any sum for the adjustment of the rights of the members amongst themselves, or to pay or contribute to the payment of the costs, charges and expenses of winding up the Company, and every such contributory shall be liable to contribute to the assets of the Company in the course of the winding up all sums due from him in respect of any such liability as aforesaid ; but, in the event of the death or insolvency of any contributory, the provisions contained in "The Companies' Act, 1899," with respect to the personal representatives of a deceased contributory, and to the trustee of an insolvent contributory shall apply.

Court may in certain cases restrain proceedings.

11. The Court may at any time after the presentation of a petition for the winding up of an unregistered Company, and before making an order for winding up the Company, upon the application of any creditor of the Company, restrain further proceedings in any action, suit or proceeding against any contributory of the Company or against the Company as provided in section 127 of "The Companies' Act, 1899," upon such terms as the Court think fit.

No suit to be commenced or continued after winding up order.

12. Where an order has been made for winding up an unregistered Company in addition to the provisions contained in "The Companies' Act, 1899," in the case of Companies

formed under that Act, it is hereby further provided that no suit, action or other legal proceeding, shall be commenced or proceeded with against any contributory of the Company, in respect of any debt of the Company except with the leave of the Court, and subject to such terms as the Court may impose.

13. If any unregistered Company has no power to sue or be sued in a common name, or if for any reason it appears expedient, the Court may by the order made for winding up such Company, or by any subsequent order, direct that all such property, real and personal, including all interest, claims and rights into and out of property, real and personal, and including things in action, as may belong to or be vested in the Company, or to or in any person or persons in trust for or on behalf of the Company or any part of such property, is to vest in the liquidator or liquidators, and thereupon the same or such part thereof as may be specified in the order shall vest accordingly, and the liquidator or liquidators may, in his or their name or names and after giving such indemnity as the Court directs, bring or defend any actions, suits, or other legal proceedings relating to any property vested in him or them, or any actions, suits, or other legal proceedings necessary to be brought or defended for the purposes of effectually winding up the Company and recovering the property thereof.

Court may order property of unregistered Company to vest in liquidator.

14. The provisions made by this Act with respect to unregistered Companies shall be deemed to be made in addition to and not in restriction of the provisions contained in "The Companies' Act, 1899," with respect to winding up Companies by the Court, and the Court or liquidator may in addition to anything contained in this Act, exercise any powers or do any act in the case of unregistered Companies which might be exercised or done by it or him in winding up Companies formed under "The Companies' Act, 1899," but an unregistered Company shall not, except in the event of its being wound up, be deemed to be a Company under "The Companies' Act, 1899," and then only to the extent provided by this Act.

Provisions of this Act additional to those of Companies' Act.

CAP. VII.

An Act to regulate the Practice of Dentistry and Dental Surgery.

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906].

SECTION

- 1.—Short title.
- 2.—Dental Board.
- 3.—Name of Board.
- 4.—Term of membership of Board.
- 5.—Officers of the Board.
- 6.—Powers of the Board.
- 7.—Powers of the Board.
- 8.—The Registrar.
- 9.—The Dental register.

SECTION

- 10.—Conditions of registration.
- 11.—Appeal from decision of Board.
- 12.—Persons may be struck off register.
- 13.—Unregistered person not to practise.
- 14.—In certain cases aid may be given.
- 15.—Respecting the recovery of fees.
- 16.—Limitation of Act.

17.—Repealing section.

Preamble.

WHEREAS it is desirable to regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the Colony of Newfoundland.

Enacting clause.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Short title.

1. This Act may be cited as “The Newfoundland Dental Act.”

Dental Board.

2. There shall be a Dental Board consisting of three practising Dentists and four Medical practitioners, who shall be appointed by the Governor in Council for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this Act, of which Board any four shall constitute a quorum.

Name of Board.

3. The Dental Board shall be styled and named “The Dental Board of Newfoundland.” hereinafter called “The Board.”

Term of membership of Board.

4. The members of the Board shall hold office during good behaviour, or until voluntary resignation or removal by the Governor in Council upon the petition of four members of the Board.

5. The Board shall elect one of their members as president, and another as secretary-treasurer. The duties of the said officers and the remuneration (if any) to be paid them shall be determined by the Board. Officers of the Board.

6 The Board shall have power to make rules not inconsistent with this Act respecting— Powers of the Board,

- (a) The holding of meetings, and the place and time of, and the order of such meetings;
- (b) The conduct of examinations and the granting of certificates;
- (c) The registration of members;
- (d) The fees payable for registration, certificates, licenses and examinations under this Act, and fixing the amount of such fees; and
- (e) The inquiry by the Board into complaints against persons charged with an offence under section 12 of this Act, and the mode of procedure thereon.

7. The Board may make such further rules, subject to approval by the Governor in Council, as they may deem necessary for carrying into effect the provisions of this Act. Powers of the Board.

8. The secretary-treasurer of the Board shall also be the registrar, hereinafter called "The Registrar." The Registrar,

9. The registrar shall make and keep a correct register in the form set forth in schedule "A" to this Act, of the names of the persons registered under the provisions of this Act with the other particulars required by said schedule, which register shall be called the "Dental Register," herein called the "Register." The Dental register.

10. Every person shall be entitled to have his name registered on the register upon passing before the members of the Board or such other examiners as may be appointed by the Board for that purpose, a satisfactory examination touching Conditions of registration.

his fitness and capacity to practice as a Dentist or Dental Surgeon or upon satisfying the Board—

- (a) That he has fulfilled all the requirements for graduation, and graduated in any College or Dental School recognized by the Board; or
- (b) That he was registered under the provisions of "The Dental Act, 1893," and was practising dentistry in the Colony before the 1st day of January, A. D. 1906, and has since that time continued regularly in practice as a Dentist or Dental Surgeon: Provided however that temporary absence from practise in this Colony since that date shall not prevent his being registered within thirty days after the passing of this Act.

Appeal from decision of Board.

11. If any applicant for registration or any registered Dentist is dissatisfied with the decision of the Board he may appeal to the Governor in Council, who is hereby empowered to affirm, alter in any way, or reverse the decision of the Board, and the Board shall forthwith give effect to such decision or appeal.

Persons may be struck off register.

12. Any registered Dentist or Dental Surgeon who shall have been convicted of any felony in a Court of competent jurisdiction, or shall after due enquiry by the Board be adjudged to have been guilty of infamous conduct in any professional respect, shall thereby, subject to an appeal to the Governor in Council, forfeit his right to registration, and by direction of the Board his name shall be erased from the register.

Unregistered person not to practise.

13. Subject to the exceptions hereinafter named, no person not registered under this Act shall practice Dentistry or Dental Surgery in this Colony under a penalty of twenty dollars for each offence.

In certain cases aid may be given.

14. Nothing in this Act shall prevent any person from giving necessary aid as Dentist or Dental Surgeon to any one

in urgent need of it, provided that such aid is not given for hire, gain or hope of reward, nor the giving of it made a business or way of gaining a livelihood, either directly or indirectly, by such person.

15. No person, who has not received the certificate re-
quired by this Act, shall recover in any court of law any
fees or money for any professional services, or operation per-
formed by him, nor for any materials provided by him in
the practice of Dentistry or Dental Surgery.

Respecting the
recovery of fees.

16. This Act shall not apply to or be construed to extend
to any duly qualified medical practitioner extracting teeth,
nor any paid assistant not registered under this Act em-
ployed by any registered Dentist or Dental Surgeon in his
office, nor to any *bona fide* resident in any town or settlement
when there is no resident medical practioner, Dentist or
Dental Surgeon.

Limitation of Act.

17. The Act 56 Vic., Cap. 13, entitled "An Act to regu-
late the Practice of Dentistry and Dental Surgery," is
hereby repealed.

Repealing section.

SCHEDULE A

THE DENTAL REGISTER OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

Name.	Residence.	Qualification.	Date.	Schedule,
A. B. ...	St. John's ...	D. S. University of Penn. ...	Feb. 1, 1906.	
C. D. ...	Harbor Grace	Practice ...	Mar. 1, ' ...	

CAP. VIII.

An Act to amend "The Newfoundland Medical Act, 1896."

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906].

SECTION

- 1.—Repeal and substitution section 15 of Newfoundland Medical Act, 1896.
- 2.—Provisions for examinations.
- 3.—Certain persons entitled to registration without examination.
- 4.—Respecting evidence of registration elsewhere.

SECTION

- 5.—Respecting the signing of certificates.
- 6.—Application of moneys.
- 7.—Repeal of section 30 and substituted section,
- 8.—Short title.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

Repeal and substitution section 15 of Newfoundland Medical Act, 1896.

1. Section 15 of "The Newfoundland Medical Act, 1896," is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor :—

15. Every person shall be entitled to have his name registered on the Newfoundland Medical Register upon satisfying the Board that he holds a Medical Degree or Diploma from some regular University or School of Medicine (not being an honorary degree), having not less than four years' course of study, and that he has, prior to obtaining such Degree, passed a Preliminary or Matriculation Examination satisfactory to the Board : Provided, however, that every person desirous of being registered under the provisions of this Act shall, before being entitled to registration, furnish to the Board satisfactory evidence of identification, and shall pass before the members thereof, or such other examiners as may be appointed by the Board for that purpose, a satisfactory examination touching his fitness and capacity to practice as a Physician and Surgeon.

2. The following provisions shall apply to the examination provided for under the next preceding section:— Provisions for examinations.

- (1) Examinations shall be held regularly in St. John's on the second Tuesday in June in each year: Provided that the said Board may, if the said Board deem it expedient upon a special application in writing by any intending candidate for that purpose, hold a special examination on any other date in any year.
- (2) Any person desirous of presenting himself for examination under this Act shall, at least fourteen days before the date of such examination, give to the Registrar of the Board at least fourteen days' notice in writing of his intention to so present himself; and shall with such notice pay to the Registrar for the use of the Board, in case of candidates at the regular annual examination of the Board, a fee of fifty dollars, and, in case of a candidate at a special examination held on the application of such candidate, a fee of one hundred dollars.
- (3) The said examination shall be conducted orally and in writing, and shall be upon the following subjects, namely:—
 - (a) Medicine, including Pathology and Therapeutics;
 - (b) Surgery, including Pathology and Surgical Anatomy;
 - (c) Midwifery, including diseases of women and children;
- (4) The Board may from time to time make rules and regulations for holding and conducting the said examinations.

3. A person who holds a Medical Degree or Diploma from any of the regular Universities or Colleges in the United Kingdom, Dominion of Canada and the British Colonies, and who has satisfied the conditions mentioned in section 15 of this Act as to his qualifications, and who has been duly re- Certain persons entitled to registration without examination,

gistered under the laws in force in any of the above places where an equivalent examination to the one herein established, is conducted, shall be entitled, without examination, to be registered upon the Newfoundland Medical Register upon paying the prescribed fee and upon producing to the Board a certificate of good standing in the profession from the Registrar or other officer of the Medical Body having jurisdiction in the place at which he is registered, and satisfactory evidence that he has not lost the benefit of his said registration by misconduct or for any other cause whatsoever.

Respecting evidence of registration elsewhere.

4. The Board may, before accepting an applicant for registration under section 3 of this Act, require such applicant to attest, upon oath, before a Justice of the Peace or Stipendiary Magistrate, the evidence required by the said section

Respecting the signing of certificates.

5. Whenever by any law now or hereafter existing in this Colony, any certificate or other document shall be required to be given or signed by a Physician, Surgeon or Medical Practitioner, such certificate or other document shall be void, unless the person giving or signing the same shall be a duly registered Practitioner under the provisions of this Act.

Application of moneys.

6. All monies received by the Board, or any officer thereof, shall be paid over to the treasurer, and shall be applied for the purposes of the Board under this Act.

Repeal of sec. 30 and substituted section,

7. Section 30 of the Newfoundland Medical Act, 1896, is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:—

30. No person shall be appointed as Medical Officer, Physician or Surgeon in any branch of the public service, or in any hospital or other charitable institution; or shall act within this Colony as Medical Officer, Physician or Surgeon to any company or corporation, unless he is duly registered under this Act.

Short title.

8. This Act shall be read with and form part of "The Newfoundland Medical Act, 1896," and the two Acts may be cited as "The Newfoundland Medical Act, 1896-1906."

CAP. IX.

An Act for the Confirmation of an Agreement between the Government and the Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of Canada.

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906].

SECTION

- 1.—Confirmation of agreement.
- 2.—Company not liable to certain penalties.

SCHEDULE

The Contract.

Recitals.

- 1.—Company to put stations in working order.
- 2.—Removal of stations on Labrador.
- 3.—Station at Grady.
- 4.—Other stations on Labrador.
- 5.—Respecting the station for sealing steamers.
- 6.—The handing over of business to land wires of Government.
- 7.—Respecting arrangements for messages outside Colony.
- 8.—Time for working each year.
- 9.—On interruption of Government lines Company to take over business from such lines.
- 10.—Also to take over business from Commercial Cable Co.

SECTION

- 11.—Operators of Company to be under rules of Postal Telegraphs.
- 12.—Government to construct line.
- 13.—The Company to pay \$4000 for Cape Race.
- 14.—Maintenance and operation of Labrador stations.
- 15.—Respecting certain stations and payment of \$4000 to Company.
- 16.—Remission of fee and penalties.
- 17.—Tolls to be collected by the Company.
- 18.—Statement of business to be furnished.
- 19.—Penalty for violation of agreement.
- 20.—Contract for a period of ten years.
- 21.—Stations to be handed over to the Government.
- 22.—Instruments to be admitted free of duty.

WHEREAS the Government has entered into an Agree- Preamble.
ment with the Marconi Wireless Telegraph Com-
pany of Canada, Limited, for the working of certain Wireless
Telegraph Stations in Newfoundland and on the Labrador;

And whereas it is desirable that said Agreement should
be approved and confirmed by the Legislature :

Be it, therefore, enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Enacting clause.
Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session con-
vened, as follows :—

Confirmation
of agreement.

1. The Agreement made between the Right Honorable Sir ROBERT BOND, P. C., K. C. M. G., Colonial Secretary, on behalf of the Government of Newfoundland, of the one part, and the MARCONI WIRELESS TELEGRAPH COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED, (hereinafter called the Marconi Company), of the other part, dated the sixth day of April, 1906, and forming the Schedule to this Act, is hereby approved and confirmed, and all and singular the several clauses, provisions and conditions thereof are hereby declared to be valid and binding upon the said parties thereto, and each of them respectively, and all and singular the several acts, matters and things therein provided to be done or performed by or on the part of the parties respectively, are hereby declared to be proper and lawful, and the parties and each of them shall have full power and authority to do and perform, or refuse to do and perform, all and singular the several acts, deeds, matters or things in and by the said Agreement provided to be done or not to be done, as the case may be, in the manner and under the conditions stipulated and provided by the said Agreement.

Company not
liable to certain
penalties.

2. The Marconi Company shall not be liable to any penalty under the provisions of the "Post and Telegraph Acts, 1891 to 1904," for any stations operated prior to the passing of this Act, without the authority of the Postmaster General, and this section may be pleaded and shall be an answer to any action or proceeding for such penalty.

SCHEDULE.

Schedule.

THIS AGREEMENT, made between the GOVERNMENT OF NEW FOUNDLAND, herein represented by the Right Hon. Sir ROBERT BOND, P. C., K. C. M. G., Prime Minister and Colonial Secretary of the Government of Newfoundland, and hereinafter referred to as "The Government," of the one part, and THE MARCONI WIRELESS TELEGRAPH COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED, a body

politic and corporate, incorporated by an Act of the Dominion of Canada, and hereinafter referred to as "The Marconi Company," of the other part; witnesseth :

That whereas an Agreement was entered into on the twenty-second day of September, 1903, between the Government and Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, Limited, respecting the establishment and maintenance of certain Wireless Telegraph Stations in Newfoundland and on the Labrador, and containing the terms and conditions under which these Stations should be established and maintained ;

The contract.
Recitals.

And whereas the said Agreement is still in existence and in force ;

And whereas the parties hereto desire to conclude arrangements for the working of the said Stations and of other Stations erected by the Marconi Company in Newfoundland and on the Labrador :

Now, therefore, these presents witness and the parties agree as follows :—

1. That the Marconi Company shall put in working order all the Wireless Stations belonging to the Government that have been established on the Labrador, and shall commence to place in working order all the said Wireless Stations immediately upon the opening of navigation, and shall proceed to complete said Stations with all due diligence, and, where instruments are found to be defective, and not up to the stipulations of the contract entered into between the Government and Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, Limited, of date 22nd September, 1903, to provide new instruments.

Company to put
stations in work-
ing order,

2. That if one or more of the said Stations on the Labrador have been established in such locality or localities as to render it or them unworkable, the Marconi Company shall remove the said Station or Stations and erect it or them in such other locality or localities as shall be agreed to by the Government free of charge, the Government providing the

Removal of sta-
tions on Labrador.

Marconi Company with the means of transportation for the material.

Station at Grady. 3. That whereas the said Agreement of the 22nd September, 1903, contemplated the perfecting of the Government system of telegraphs to Cape Harrison by means of five Stations, and inasmuch as the Stations presently erected do not connect with Cape Harrison by at least thirty miles, that if the Marconi Company is unable to connect Domino with Indian Harbor, the said Company shall, at its own expense and cost, erect, maintain and operate another Station for the Government at Grady, and the Government shall supply the means of transportation of men and material in connection therewith.

Other stations
on Labrador,

4 That if the Government desires at any time to erect Stations at any settlements situate on the Labrador other than those that are herein designated, the Marconi Company shall erect same on the terms set forth in the said Agreement, Schedule A and all covenants in said Agreement contained on the part of the Government shall apply.

Respecting the
station for sealing
steamers,

5. Provided those persons or companies who may be interested in the seal fishery of the Colony of Newfoundland shall arrange to supply their sealing steamers with the Marconi apparatus, the Marconi Company shall erect and maintain at their own cost and expense a Wireless Telegraph Station at such point on the north-east coast of Newfoundland as may be agreed upon between the Government and the Marconi Company to connect with the Government system of land telegraphs, the Government undertaking to provide transport for men and material should any such Station be erected.

The handing over
of business to land
wires of Govern-
ment.

6. The Marconi Company shall hand over to the Government land telegraph wires all business received at their Newfoundland and Newfoundland-Labrador Stations, and hereby undertake that no business of any description shall be communicated by them to any Station outside the Colony

of Newfoundland, except over the Government Telegraph System; it being understood, however, that this limitation shall not prevent the utilization by the Marconi Company of either the Station at Anticosti or at Whittle Rocks for transmission of messages to Cape Ray, or the utilization of a land Station for the transmission of messages from one steamer to another in relation to navigation; it being also understood between the parties that the Marconi Company may, notwithstanding anything in the contract to the contrary, transmit directly over their own system Canadian Government messages, messages between owners and captains of ships in relation to their ships' business, messages in aid of navigation, and service messages.

7. The Marconi Company shall make no arrangements for the collection of messages originating outside the Colony and intended for transmission from any one of the Marconi Company Stations in the Colony of Newfoundland, or on the Labrador to passing ships, except under the stipulation that all such messages shall be delivered to the Commercial Cable Company at Canso for transmission over the Government System of Telegraphs to such Marconi Station in the Colony of Newfoundland; and the said Marconi Company shall use its best efforts and influences to secure such business for the Government and the Commercial Cable Company system; provided, however, that the Marconi Company may, notwithstanding anything in this contract to the contrary, transmit over their own system Canadian Government messages, messages between owners and captains of vessels in relation to their ships' business, messages in aid of navigation, and service messages.

Respecting arrangements for messages outside Colony.

8. The Marconi Company shall have in working order all their immediate Stations necessary for connecting the Government Wireless Stations on the Labrador with their system of land telegraphs as soon after the opening of navigation as is practicable, and shall operate the said Stations as soon after the opening of navigation in each year as practicable until the close of the fishing season on the Labrador in each year.

Time for working each year.

On interruption of Government lines Company to take over business from such lines.

9. Should any interruption take place in the Government system of telegraphs, the Marconi Company shall take over at Cape Ray or Cape Race the business originating on the said Government system, and shall transmit, as far as their facilities enable them to do so, all such business to Canso or to some other land Telegraph Station belonging to the Commercial Cable Company, at the rate of forty cents for the first ten words, and three cents for each additional word, the address and signature free, for all messages intended for Canada and the United States, North and South America, or at such other rate as shall be adopted by the Government from time to time in the transmission of public messages; and at the rate of five cents per word, charging for address and signature, for all messages to Great Britain and Europe, and Eastern countries, or at such other rate as shall be adopted by the Government from time to time in the transmission of public messages.

Also to take over business from Commercial Cable Co.

10. In case of such interruption taking place, the said Marconi Company shall, as far as their facilities enable them to do so, take over from the Commercial Cable Company at Canso, or some other land Telegraph Station belonging to the Commercial Cable Company, all messages originating outside of the Colony of Newfoundland and destined for transmission over the Government system of Telegraphs, and shall transmit them to Cape Ray or Cape Race, charging for that service the same rates as are above stipulated.

Operators of Company to be under rules of Postal Telegraphs.

11. When transmitting public business over the Government system of land Telegraphs the Company's operator shall be subject to the rules and regulations of the Postal Telegraph system.

Government to construct line.

12. The Government shall construct, free of cost to the Marconi Company, a line of Telegraphs to connect with the Marconi Stations at Cape Race and Cape Ray, for the purpose of taking over their business, and the Marconi Company shall provide office accommodation and operators free of charge at these Stations upon the Government supplying

the necessary telegraph instruments for the land wire connection.

13. The Marconi Company shall pay the Government of the Colony of Newfoundland four thousand dollars (\$4,000) for the Station at Cape Race, in accordance with the provisions of the Act of the Colony of Newfoundland, 5 Edward VII., cap. 7.

The Company to pay \$4000 for Cape Race.

14. The Marconi Company shall maintain and operate free of charge to the Government, as soon after the opening of navigation in each year as is practicable, the Stations on the Labrador situated at Battle Harbour, Venison Island, Seal Island, Domino and Indian Harbour, and Grady (if the erection of such Station is found to be necessary), and shall continue the operation of the said Stations in each year until the close of the fishing season; the Government, however, to pay the royalty as provided for under the terms of the Agreement of 22nd September, 1903.

Maintenance and operation of Labrador stations,

15. In consideration of the foregoing covenants on the part of the Marconi Company, the Government agrees to regard the Stations at Belle Isle, Point Amour, Point Rich, and Cape Ray as established and intended for reporting only passing ships and vessels, and will forego a tax upon such Stations as long as it is shown that no commercial business is transacted except as herein provided, and the Government undertakes to pay to the Marconi Company the sum of four thousand dollars (\$4,000) per annum.

Respecting certain stations and payment of \$4000 to Company.

16. The Government undertakes also to forego the license fee due and payable under the Postal Telegraph Act for the years 1904 and 1905, and also to forego any penalty of twenty-five dollars (\$25) per day to which the Marconi Company may have rendered itself liable for each Station operated without the permission of the Government.

Remission of fee and penalties.

17. The Marconi Company is allowed to collect for its own benefit a toll not to exceed twenty cents (20c.) per message of ten words, and two cents for each additional

Tolls to be collected by the Company.

word, on messages between Stations on the Labrador; and fifty cents per message of ten words, and three cents for each additional word, on messages transmitted from the Government Stations on the Labrador to Cape Ray, and on messages delivered at Cape Ray for transmission to any one of the Labrador Stations. All Government messages, however, to be transmitted free of charge.

Statement of
business to be
furnished.

18. The Marconi Company shall furnish the Government half-yearly in each year, or as soon thereafter as is reasonable, a sworn statement of the business received and transmitted at their respective Stations in the Colony of Newfoundland and on the Newfoundland-Labrador.

Penalty for viola-
tion of agreement.

19. Should the Marconi Company wilfully violate any of the provisions of this contract, and, after notice being given to the Company by the Government, should the Marconi Company continue in their wilful violation of such provision of this contract, it shall then be competent for the Government to cancel and annul this contract and the license granted thereunder which the Marconi Company shall hold from the Postmaster General of the Colony of Newfoundland. Nothing, however, herein contained shall interfere with the rights of the parties concerned in the Contract of the 22nd September, 1903, as per Schedule attached.

Contract for a
period of ten
years.

20. This Contract is entered into for a period of ten years from the date herein, and, in consideration of the covenants of the Marconi Company, the Government undertakes that during this period it shall not connect its lines with any other Wireless Telegraph Company's System, or grant licenses to Stations of any other Wireless System, the erection of which may be contemplated for experimental or any other purposes.

Stations to be
handed over to
the Government,

21. At the expiration of the term herein agreed upon all Stations belonging to the Government on the Labrador, and their equipment, shall then be handed over to the Government by the Marconi Company in good condition.

22. During the term of this Contract all instruments required for the Stations mentioned shall be admitted free of duty by the Government, and the Government undertakes to provide transportation for men and material in connection with the erection of any of the said Stations.

In witness whereof the parties to these presents have executed the same on the dates, and at the places respectively set opposite the signatures of their respective representatives, and have hereunto affixed their seals.

Executed at the city of St. John's, Newfoundland, by the Government of Newfoundland, on the sixth day of April, 1906, in the presence of—

(Signed), R. BOND,
Prime Minister and Colonial Secretary.

[Seal].

(Signed), ARTHUR MEWS.

Executed at the city of Montreal, in the Dominion of Canada, by the Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, of Canada, Limited, on the seventeenth day of March, 1906, in the presence of—

(Signed), J. A. GREENSHIELDS,

“ JOHN D. OPPE,
Directors.

[Seal].

“ H. G. MATTHEWS.

CAP. X.

An Act for the Confirmation of an Agreement between the Government and the Commercial Cable Company of New York.

[PASSED MAY 10TH, 1906.]

SECTION

- 1.—Confirmation of agreement.
- 2.—Respecting certain grants of land to Company.

SCHEDULE

- The Contract.
Recitals,
- 1.—Traffic to be handed over at Canso by Government.
 - 2.—Traffic to be handed over at Canso by Company.
 - 3.—Respecting tolls to be received by parties on traffic.
 - 4.—Right to land cables under certain conditions.

SECTION

- 5.—Powers of Company if cable landed.
- 6.—Operation of Port-aux-Basques—Canso cable.
- 7.—Testing of cable.
- 8.—Repairing of cable.
- 9.—Payment for repairs.
- 10.—Cable for repairs.
- 11.—Storage of cable.
- 12.—Land grants.
- 13.—Rights of way.
- 14.—Government lines not to be managed by other Company.
- 15.—Term of agreement—ten years.

Preamble,

WHEREAS the Government has entered into an Agreement with the Commercial Cable Company of New York for the maintenance and operation of the Submarine Cable between Port-aux-Basques and Canso, and for the interchange of traffic with other telegraph systems;

And whereas it is desirable that said Agreement should be approved and confirmed by the Legislature:

Enacting clause.

Be it, therefore, enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Confirmation of agreement.

1. The Agreement made between His Honor Sir WILLIAM HENRY HORWOOD, Knight, Deputy Governor in and over the Island of Newfoundland and its dependencies, in Council, of the one part, and the COMMERCIAL CABLE COMPANY, of New York, in the United States of America, hereinafter called the Company, of the other part, dated the 26th day of

August, 1905, and forming the Schedule of this Act, is hereby approved and confirmed, and all and singular the several clauses, provisions and conditions thereof are hereby declared to be valid and binding upon the said parties thereto, and each of them respectively, and all and singular the several acts, matters and things therein provided to be done or performed by or on the part of the parties respectively, are hereby declared to be proper and lawful, and the parties, and each of them, shall have full power and authority to do and perform, or refuse to do and perform, all and singular the several acts, matters or things in and by the said Agreement provided to be done or not to be done, as the case may be, in the manner and under the conditions stipulated and provided by the said Agreement.

2. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to grant to the Company in fee simple and without charge such quantities of unimproved Crown Lands, not exceeding fifty acres, as may be necessary for the erection of the Company's Cable Stations and Cable Houses; and also to give to the Company, through any unimproved Crown Lands, on routes approved by the Governor in Council, free right to lay cables in trenches from the landings to the Company's Telegraph Station.

Respecting certain grants of land to Company.

SCHEDULE.

[Great Seal of Newfoundland].

THIS INDENTURE, made the 26th day of August, A. D. 1905, between THE COMMERCIAL CABLE COMPANY, of New York, in the State of New York and United States of America, (a body corporate and politic, incorporated and existing under the laws of the State of New York and of the Dominion of Canada), hereinafter referred to as "The Company," party

Schedule.
The contract.

(Signed),—

W. H. HORWOOD, Deputy Governor.

Recitals.

hereto of the first part; and His Honour Sir WILLIAM HENRY HORWOOD, Knight, Deputy Governor in and over the Island of Newfoundland and its dependencies, in Council, hereinafter referred to as "The Government," party hereto of the second part;

Whereas the Government has entered into a Contract for the furnishing and laying a Submarine Telegraph Cable between Port-aux-Basques, Newfoundland, and Canso, Nova Scotia, with a view to establishing connection between the Newfoundland Postal Telegraphs and other telegraph systems outside of Newfoundland;

And whereas it is necessary to make provision for the maintenance and operation of the said Submarine Cable, and for interchange of traffic with other telegraph systems;

Now, therefore, this Indenture witnesseth, and the parties, in consideration of the premises and of their mutual covenants and agreements, and of the other considerations herein contained, do hereby covenant and agree as follows:—

Traffic to be
handed over at
Canso by Gov-
ernment.

1. The Government agrees to hand over to the Company at Canso, during the term of this Agreement, all traffic destined to points outside of Newfoundland coming within its control, or to its lines at present existent, or which may hereafter be constructed or acquired, unless directed by the sender via some other route, and will charge at the ordinary rate for the transmission over the Government line of any words indicating the route.

Traffic to be
handed over at
Canso by Com-
pany.

2. The Company agrees to hand over to the Government at Canso, during the term of this Agreement, all traffic destined to points in Newfoundland coming within its control, or to its lines at present existing, or which hereafter may be constructed or acquired, unless directed by the sender via some other route, and will charge at the ordinary rate for the transmission over the Company's Cable or Cables of any words indicating the route.

Respecting tolls to
be received by
parties on traffic.

3. (a) On full paid traffic between Newfoundland and Great Britain and Ireland passing over the Government's

Telegraph system and the Cables of the Company, the Government shall receive one-fifth of the present twenty-five cents per word tariff, or one-fifth of any future tariff which during the term of this Agreement may be established. Respecting tolls.

- (b) On full paid traffic from Newfoundland to Canada or the United States of North America, the Government shall pay to the Company the regular tariff rates at present established, or which may hereafter be established, for telegrams in Nova Scotia, or for telegrams from Nova Scotia to other parts of Canada, or from Nova Scotia to the United States of North America; and the Company shall pay to the Government for similar traffic from Canada, or from the United States of North America, to Newfoundland, the regular tariff rates at present established, or which may hereafter be established, for telegrams in Nova Scotia.
- (c) On full paid traffic between Newfoundland and all other points reached by the Company, or by administrations or companies with which it connects and exchanges business, the Government shall receive two cents per word out of the regular tariff rates between Nova Scotia and such other points, subject to such future possible betterments as the Company, or the Company with the assistance of the Government, may be able to procure.
- (d) On the traffic between Newfoundland and points not so reached by the Company or its connections, the Company shall use its best efforts and influence to secure rates favourable to the Government, and the Government shall use its best efforts and influence to aid the Company in securing such rates, and until such rates are secured the provisions of clause 1 shall not apply to the traffic referred to in this clause.
- (e) On Government official messages between Newfoundland and Great Britain and Ireland the tariff shall

be twelve and one-half cents per word; and on press messages in open, unabridged language, between Newfoundland and Great Britain and Ireland, ten cents per word, of which the Government shall in each case receive one-fifth.

Right to land cables under certain conditions.

4. The Government will grant to the Company the right to land any of its through Cables at Newfoundland, on terms and conditions as favourable to said Company as those under which any other Cables, present or future, are granted landing rights and privileges by the Government of Newfoundland, save and except any special privileges now enjoyed by the Anglo-American Telegraph Company, inclusive of the right of said Anglo-American Telegraph Company to compete with the Government Telegraph system; it being understood and agreed that the Company shall not compete with the Government for traffic, nor transmit nor receive business from or to Newfoundland without the permission of the Government, unless and until the privilege so to compete and transmit and receive be granted by the Government to any other Cable or Cables which may hereafter make connections with Newfoundland.

Powers of Company if cable landed.

5. In the event of the Company (with the permission of the Government) landing Cables as hereinbefore provided, it shall be optional with the Company to transfer at its Newfoundland Station instead of at Canso a part or the whole of the traffic exchanged with the Newfoundland Government system; provided that the terms of transfer at the Newfoundland Station shall be the same as at Canso.

Operation of Port aux-Basques-Canso cable.

6. The Government will provide land connections at Port-aux-Basques for its Submarine Cable. The Company, during the term of this Agreement, agrees to provide at Canso all necessary land connections, machinery and instruments, for the efficient single or simplex operation of the Canso end of the said Cable, and to operate the Canso end of said Cable free of charge to the Government.

Testing of cable.

7. The Company agrees to test free of charge the said Cable at Canso once in each week, and to report the results promptly to the Government.

8. The Company agrees to make repairs to the said Cable Repairing of cable, when required by the Government so to do: Provided always, that the Company's repairing ship is not engaged on other work.

9 The Government agrees to pay the Company for the Payment for services of its repairing ship and staff when employed on repairs. the repair of said Government Cable at the rate of five hundred dollars per day for each day, including the day of departure to perform said repairs and the day of return.

10. The Government will provide any Cable which may Cable for repairs, from time to time be required for repairs under this Agreement.

11. The Company will provide, free of charge, storage in Storage of cable, its Cable Tanks at Halifax for the Government's spare Cable up to the length of ten miles, kept for the purpose of repairing said Submarine Cable.

12. The Government agrees to give the Company in New- Land grants, foundland free grants of unimproved Crown lands, where such lands may be required for the erection of the Company's Cable Stations and Cable Houses; said grants not to exceed a maximum area of fifty acres.

13. The Government agrees to give through unimproved Rights of way, Crown lands, on routes to be approved by the Government, free right for the Company to lay their Cables in trenches from the landings to the Company's Telegraph Station.

14. The Government agrees that its Cable or Cables and Government lines land lines shall not be managed or controlled by any person not to be managed or persons, directly or indirectly associated or connected by other Company, with any other Telegraph Company or Companies.

15. The term of this Agreement shall be ten years from Term of agreement the date hereof, and shall be terminable at or at any time —ten years. after the expiration of said ten years by six months previous notice in writing given by either party to the other, and no

right, privilege, covenant or agreement herein contained shall be construed to extend beyond such period, or any extended period, unless agreed upon hereafter in writing between either of the parties hereto.

In witness whereof His Honour the Deputy Governor in Council has caused the Great Seal of the Island of Newfoundland to be set hereto, and has signed these presents, and the said Company has caused its corporate Seal to be hereto affixed, and the same authenticated by the signature of GEO. G. WARD, its Vice-President, and ALBERT BECK, its Secretary, the day and year first hereinbefore written.

By His Honour's Command.

(Signed), R. BOND,
Colonial Secretary

Signed, sealed and delivered in
the presence of—

(Signed), HUGH W. FACEY,
Witness to signature of
Rt. Hon. Sir ROBT. BOND,
Premier and Colonial Secretary.

THE COMMERCIAL CABLE COMPANY,

By,

(Signed), GEO. G. WARD, *Vice-President.*

[Corporate Seal].

Attest,—

(Signed), ALBERT BECK, *Secretary.*

CAP. XI.

An Act to amend the Law as to Appointments under Powers not Exclusive.

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906].

SECTION	SECTION
1.—Appointment not invalid by reason of exclusion of object.	2.—Proviso as to exclusion from amount or share.

WHEREAS by Deeds, Wills, and other Instruments, Preamble,
powers are frequently given to appoint real and personal property amongst several objects in such manner that no one of the objects of the power can be excluded, or some one or more of the objects of the powers cannot be excluded by the donee of the power from a share of such property, but without requiring a substantial share of such property to be given to each object of the power, or to each object of the power who cannot be excluded ;

And whereas instruments intended to operate as executions of such powers are frequently invalid in consequence of the donee of the power appointing in favor of some one or more of the objects of the power to the exclusion of the other or others, or some other or others of such objects, and it is expedient to amend the law so as to prevent such intended appointments failing.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

1. That no appointment which, from and after the passing of this Act, shall be made in exercise of any power to appoint any property, real or personal, among several objects, shall be invalid in law or in equity, on the ground that any object of such power has been altogether excluded, but every such appointment shall be valid and effectual, notwithstanding that any one or more of the objects shall not thereby or

Ena ting clause.

Appointment not invalid by reason of exclusion of object.

in default of appointment take a share or shares of property subject to such power.

Proviso as to
exclusion from
amount or share.

2. Provided always, and be it enacted, that nothing in this Act contained shall prejudice or affect any provision in any Deed, Will, or other instrument creating any power, which shall declare the amount or the share or shares from which no object of the power shall be excluded, or some one or more object or objects of the power shall not be excluded.

CAP. XII.

An Act further to amend "The Education Act, 1903."

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906.]

SECTION

- 1.—Repeal of section 14 of Education Act, 1903, and substituted section.
- 2.—Amendment of section 89.

SECTION

- 3.—Repeal of section 103 and substituted section.
- 4.—The Jubilee Collegiate Scholarship.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Repeal of sec. 14 of
Education Act,
1903, and substituted
section.

1. Section 14 of "The Education Act, 1903," is hereby repealed, and the following substituted therefor:

14. The further sum of seven thousand five hundred dollars shall be paid to the Council of Higher Education to be expended in premiums in places outside St. John's, in prizes and scholarships and other matters incidental to the examinations of the Council; provided that of this sum five hundred dollars shall be paid in premiums to teachers, under such regulations as the Council shall determine.

2. Section 89 of "The Education Act, 1903," is hereby amended by striking out the words "in the *Royal Gazette*," on the third line in the said section.

Amendment of
section 89.

3. Section 103 is hereby repealed, and the following is substituted therefor:

Repeal of sec. 103
and substituted
section.

103. There shall be two scholarships to be known as "The Jubilee Collegiate Scholarships," of one hundred dollars each, which shall be competed for, annually, at the examinations of the Council of Higher Education. The said scholarship shall be open to competition by students from the schools of this Colony which are situate outside of the several educational districts of St. John's, for which sums of money are appropriated under the Education Act, and shall be subject to the condition that each successful candidate shall attend in residence at some one of the Colleges or Convent Schools in St. John's for the academic year following such examination. The said scholarships shall be awarded to the two students who shall pass highest in the Preliminary Grade Examinations, and who shall be under fifteen years of age.

4. There shall be a Jubilee Collegiate Scholarship of one hundred dollars, which shall be competed for annually at the examinations of the Council of Higher Education. The said scholarship shall be open to competition by students from the schools of this Colony, which are situate outside of the several educational districts of St. John's, for which sums of money are appropriated under the Education Act. The said scholarship shall be awarded to the candidate who shall be under seventeen years of age and shall pass highest in the Intermediate Grade at such examination, and shall be subject to the condition that the successful candidate shall attend in residence at one of the Colleges or Convent Schools in St. John's.

The Jubilee Col-
legiate Scholar-
ship.

CAP. XIII.

An Act respecting the Regulation of Railways.

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906].

SECTION

- 1.—Penalties for certain offences.
- 2.—Powers of conductors and officers of trains.
- 3.—Conductor may destroy liquor.

SECTION

- 4.—Officer of railway may remove trespasser.
- 5.—Sale of ticket to person drunk.
- 6.—Interpretation section.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Penalties for certain offences.

1. Any person who—

- (1) Obstructs any officer or servant employed on any Railway in the performance by such officer or servant of his duty ; or
- (2) Behaves in a violent or offensive manner to the annoyance of others, or is drunk on any Railway ; or
- (3) Trespasses upon any Railway and refuses to quit the same upon request to him made by any officer or servant of the Railway,

shall be liable, on conviction before a Justice of the Peace, upon the complaint of any person, to a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars, or in default of payment to imprisonment not exceeding one month.

Powers of conductors and officers of trains.

2. Any person who boards a train when drunk may be at once put out by the conductor or train servants before the train moves, and any person being drunk upon any Railway train or behaving in a violent and offensive manner to the annoyance of others, may be put out of the train with his baggage at any station, the conductor first stopping the train and using no unnecessary force ; provided that any passenger

so put out may, on presenting himself, within forty-eight hours after being so put out, at any of the trains of the Company from whose train he has been put out, resume his journey without any additional charge.

3. It shall be lawful for the conductor on any Railway to take and destroy any intoxicating liquor in the possession of any passenger who is drunk or drinking to excess or supplying liquors to other persons on the train. Conductor may destroy liquor.

4 It shall be lawful for any officer or servant of a Railway to remove from a Railway any person who is trespassing thereon and who refuses to quit upon request, and it shall be the duty of every police constable, upon the request of any such officer or servant, to remove any person so trespassing and refusing to quit. Officer of railway may remove trespasser.

5. No Railway Company or other person shall sell or deliver to any person apparently under the influence of liquor any ticket to travel on any of its trains under a penalty of twenty dollars for each offence, to be recovered in a summary manner. Sale of ticket to person drunk.

6 In this Act the word "Railway" shall include the land on which the Railway is made and all buildings and erections thereon, and all stations, premises, wharves and works used in connection with the Railway, and all Railway engines, cars and carriages. Interpretation section.

CAP. XIV.

An Act respecting Secrecy by Persons employed in the Public Service of the Colony.

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906].

SECTION

1.—Clerks in public service to take oath of secrecy.

SECTION

2.—Penalty for divulging information.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Clerks in public service to take oath of secrecy.

1. Every person who is employed in the Public Service of the Colony as a Clerk, Typewriter or Stenographer, or in any other capacity in which he has opportunities of becoming acquainted with information connected with matters of State or other information, shall, if required by the head of the Department in which he is to be or is employed, before or after entering upon his duties, take and subscribe before a Justice of the Peace a declaration in the form of the Schedule hereto.

Penalty for divulging information.

2. Every person who has made a declaration hereinbefore mentioned, and who either directly or indirectly wilfully divulges to any person, except when lawfully authorized or directed so to do, any information which he acquires by virtue of his employment, is guilty of an offence against this Act, and shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, to be recovered in a summary manner before a Justice of the Peace, and, in default of payment, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months.

SCHEDULE.

I, A. B., solemnly promise and declare that I will faithfully and honestly perform the duties which may be imposed upon me as _____, and that I will not, either directly or indirectly, divulge to any person, except when lawfully authorized and directed so to do, any information which I may acquire by virtue of my employment as _____.

Declared before me, at St. John's,
this _____ day of _____, 190 _____.

A. B., J. P.

CAP. XV.

An Act respecting the Regulation of Mines.

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906].

SECTION

- 1.—Interpretation section.
- 2.—Notice of accidents to Government Engineer.
- 3.—Abandoned mines to be fenced,
- 4.—Notices in other cases.
- 5.—Powers of Government Engineer.
- 6.—Report by Government Engineer of condition of mines if anything dangerous not remedied after notice.
- 7.—Plan of mines and workings.
- 8.—Investigation by Government Engineer.
- 9.—Rules to be observed in mines.
 - [1] Ventilation.
 - [2] Explosives,
 - [3] Age of person in charge of shaft.
 - [4] Dangerous water.
 - [5] Communicating signals.
 - [6] Back or counter balance.
 - [7] Underground roads.
 - [8] Manholes and places of refuge.
 - [9] Top of shaft.
- [10] Ventilating or pumping shafts.
- [11] Casing of shafts.
- [12] Roof and sides of travelling roads.

SECTION

- [13] Communicating signals.
- [14] Cover for cage
- [15] Hoisting chains.
- [16] Flanges on drums.
- [17] Brakes on machines.
- [18] Fencing of fly-wheels.
- [19] Steam gauge.
- [20] Ladders.
- [21] Dressing accommodation above ground.
- [22] Casing and fencing of certain shafts.
- [23] Damage to fencing, &c.
- [24] Observance of rules.
- [25] Examination of mine.
- [26] Appointment of examiners by miners.
- [27] Examination of seat of accident; Non-observance of rules an offence.
- 10.—Notices.
- 11.—Offences by persons employed.
- 12.—Penalty on owner, agent or manager.
- 13.—Penalty on other person.
- 14.—Prosecutions under Act.
- 15.—No penalty if reasonable precautions taken.
- 16.—Limitation of suits.
- 17.—Application of penalties.
- 18.—Application of penalties.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

INTERPRETATION.

Interpretation section.

1. In this Act and in any special rules made under the provisions thereof, unless the context otherwise requires,—

- (a) "Mine" includes every shaft in the course of being sunk, and every level and inclined plane in the course of being driven for commencing or opening any such mine, or for searching for or proving minerals, and all the shafts, levels, planes, works, machinery, tramways, railways and sidings, both below ground and above ground, in and adjacent to a mine, and any such shaft, level and inclined plane of and belonging to the mine ;
- (b) "Shaft" includes pit and slope ;
- (c) "Inclined plane" includes slope ;
- (d) "Plan" includes a map and section or sections, and a correct copy or tracing of any original plan as so defined ;
- (e) "Owner," in relation to any mine, means any person or body corporate who is the immediate proprietor, or lessee, or occupier, of any mine, or of any part thereof, and does not include a person or body corporate who merely receives a royalty or rent from a mine, or is merely the proprietor of a mine subject to any lease, grant or license for the working thereof, or is merely the owner of the soil, and not interested in the minerals of the mine ; but any contractor for the working of any mine or any part thereof shall be subject to this Act in like manner as if he was an owner, but so as not to exempt the owner from any liability ;
- (f) "Agent," in relation to any mine, means any person having, on behalf of the owner, care or direction of any mine or any part thereof ;

(g) "Shift" means a body of men or boys, or both (other than men or boys engaged in attending to the ventilation of a mine), who go to work in a mine at a set period of the day.

2. (1) Where in or about any mine, whether above or below ground, either,— Notice of accidents to Government Engineer,

(a) Loss of life or any personal injury to any person employed in or about the mine occurs by reason of any explosion of gas, powder, dynamite, or other explosive, or of any steam boiler; or

(b) Loss of life or any serious personal injury to any person employed in or about the mine occurs by reason of any accident whatever,

the owner, agent or manager of the mine shall, within twenty-four hours next after the explosion or accident, send notice in writing of the explosion or accident, and of the loss of life or personal injury occasioned thereby, to the Government Engineer, and shall specify in such notice the character of the explosion or accident, and the number of persons killed and injured respectively, and as soon after as possible and before the end of each year a return of facts relating to such accident or explosion in the form given in the Schedule to this Act.

(2) Where any personal injury, of which notice is required to be sent under this section, results in the death of the person injured, notice in writing of the death shall be sent to the Government Engineer within twenty-four hours after such death comes to the knowledge of the owner, agent or manager.

(3) Every owner, agent or manager who fails to act in compliance with this section shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

3. (1) Where any mine has been abandoned, or the working thereof has been discontinued, the owner thereof, or his Abandoned mines to be fenced.

agent or manager, shall cause the top of the shaft and all entrances from the surface, and all pits and openings, dangerous by reason of their depth, to be and to be kept securely fenced for the prevention of accidents.

(2) When any mine has been abandoned the owner thereof, or his agent or manager, shall, if required by the Government Engineer, within three months after such abandonment, send to the Government Engineer an accurate plan of the workings of such mine up to the time of the abandonment on a scale of not less than two chains to one inch.

(3) Every such owner, agent or manager who fails to comply with this section shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

Notices in other cases,

4. (1) In any case,—

(a) Where any change occurs in the name of any mine, or in the name of the owner or agent of any mine;

(b) Where any working is commenced for the purpose of opening a mine;

(c) Where a shaft of any mine is abandoned or the working thereof discontinued; or

(d) Where the working of a mine is recommenced after an abandonment or discontinuance for a period exceeding two months;

the owner, agent or manager of such mine shall give notice thereof to the Government Engineer within two months after such change, commencement, abandonment, discontinuance or recommencement.

(2) If such notice is not given the owner, agent or manager shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

(3) This section shall not apply to,—

(a) Any working or mine in which not more than twelve men are ordinarily employed below ground; or

- (b) Any working or mine exempted from compliance with this section by the Government Engineer.

5. (1) The Government Engineer shall have power to do Powers of Government Engineer.
all or any of the following things, namely:—

(a) To make such examination and inquiry as is necessary to ascertain whether the provisions of this Act relating to matters above ground or below ground are complied with in the case of any mine;

(b) To enter, inspect and examine any mine, and every part thereof, at all reasonable times by day and night, but so as not to impede or obstruct the working of the mine;

(c) To examine into and make inquiry respecting the state and condition of any mine, or any part thereof, and the ventilation of the mine, and the sufficiency of any special rules for the time being in force in the mine, and all matters and things connected with or relating to the safety of the persons employed in or about the mine or any mine contiguous thereto;

(d) To exercise such other powers as are necessary for carrying this Act into effect.

- (2) Every person who wilfully obstructs the Government Engineer in the execution of his duty under this Act, and every owner, agent or manager of a mine, who refuses or neglects to furnish to the Government Engineer the means necessary for making any entry, inspection, examination or inquiry under this Act in relation to such mine, shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

6. (1) If in any respect (which is not provided against by any express provision of this Act or by any special rule) Report by Government Engineer of mines if anything dangerous not remedied after notice.
the Government Engineer finds any mine, or any part thereof, or any matter, thing or practice in or connected with any

Report by Govern-
ment Engineer. such mine to be dangerous or defective, so as in his opinion to threaten or tend to the bodily injury of any person, or to the waste or misuse of any property of or leased from the Crown, the Government Engineer may give notice in writing thereof to the owner, agent or manager of the mine, and shall state in such notice the particulars in which he considers such mine, or any part thereof, or any matter, thing or practice, to be dangerous or defective, and require the same to be remedied; and unless the same is forthwith remedied he shall report the same to the Minister of Agriculture and Mines.

(2) If the owner, agent or manager of the mine objects to remedy the matter complained of in the notice, he may, within ten days after the receipt of such notice, send his objection in writing, stating the grounds thereof, to the Minister of Agriculture and Mines, and thereupon the matter shall be decided by arbitration, one arbitrator to be appointed by the Minister of Agriculture and Mines, one appointed by such owner or agent, the third by the resident Magistrate or Justice of the Peace; the award of the majority shall be final.

(3) Five days' notice of the time and place at which the arbitrators will hear such matter shall be given to the parties interested.

(4) If the owner or agent fails,—

(a) When no such objection is sent, to comply with the requisition of the notice within ten days after the expiration of the time for objection; or

(b) When there has been an arbitration, to comply with the award within the time fixed by the award;

he shall be guilty of an offence against this Act, and the notice and the award shall respectively be deemed to be written notice of the offence.

(5) The Government Engineer, if satisfied that the owner or agent has taken active measures for complying with the notice or decision, but has not with reasonable diligence been able to complete the works, may extend such time of five days to such time as he deems proper; and if the works are completed within such time no penalty shall be inflicted

(6) No person shall be precluded by any agreement from doing such acts as are necessary to comply with the provisions of this section, or be liable under any contract to any penalty or forfeiture for doing such acts

7. (1) The owner, agent or manager of every mine, who is thereto required in writing by the Government Engineer, ^{Plan of mines and workings.} shall keep in the office at the mine an accurate plan of the workings of such mine, showing the workings up to a date not more than six months previously, and shall, when so required, produce such plan to the Government Engineer, and mark thereon the progress of the workings up to the time of such production, and furnish the Government Engineer a correct copy of such plan when so requested.

(2) Every owner, agent or manager who—

(a) Fails to keep such plan when so required; or

(b) Refuses to produce the same to the Government Engineer and allow it to be examined by him; or

(c) Refuses on request to mark on such plan the state of the workings of the mine; or

(d) Conceals any part of such workings; or

(e) Produces an imperfect or inaccurate plan;

shall (unless he shows that he was ignorant of the concealment, imperfection or inaccuracy), be guilty of an offence against this Act.

8. Where it appears to the Government Engineer that a formal investigation of any accident in any mine, or of any ^{Investigation by Government Engineer,}

Investigation
by Government
Engineer.

matter connected with the working of any mine, is expedient, the Government Engineer may hold such investigation, and with respect to any such investigation the following provisions shall have effect:—

- (1) The Government Engineer may appoint any person or persons possessing legal or special knowledge to act with him as assessor or assessors in holding the investigation.
- (2) The Government Engineer shall make such investigation in such manner and under such conditions as he thinks most effectual for the making of a full investigation.
- (3) The Government Engineer, for the purposes of the investigation, shall have the following powers, namely:
 - (a) Power to enter or inspect any mine, building or place, the entry or inspection of which appears to him expedient;
 - (b) Power, by summons signed by him, to require the attendance of any person, and to require of such person such answers or returns to inquiries as he thinks fit;
 - (c) Power to require the production of any book, paper or document which he thinks important upon such investigation;
 - (d) Power to administer an oath; and
 - (e) All the powers conferred upon him by this Act.
- (4) Any person attending before the Government Engineer in obedience to any such summons, shall be allowed the fees paid to a witness attending a trial in the Supreme Court.
- (5) Any person who, without reasonable excuse, either fails (after having had any fees to which he is entitled tendered to him), to comply with any sum-

mons requiring him to attend before the Government Engineer upon any such investigation, or refuses to produce any document which he is required by the Government Engineer to produce, or prevents or impedes the Government Engineer when engaged upon such investigation, shall for each such offence be liable to a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding twenty days, and in addition thereto may be proceeded against in the Supreme Court as for a contempt of such Court.

(6) The Government Engineer shall make a report upon such an investigation to the Minister of Agriculture and Mines.

(7) Any expense incurred in and about any such investigation (including the remuneration of any person to act as assessor) shall be paid out of the Treasury of the Colony.

9. (1) The following general rules shall be observed, so far as is reasonably practicable, in every mine: Rules to be observed in mines.

RULE 1.—An adequate amount of ventilation shall be constantly produced in every mine to dilute and render harmless noxious gases to such an extent that the working places of the shafts, levels, stables, winzes, sumps and workings of the mine, and the travelling roads to and from such working places, shall be in a fit state for working and passing therein. Ventilation.

RULE 2.—The following provisions shall relate to the use of any explosive. Explosives.

(a) It shall not be stored in the mine;

(b) It shall not be taken into any mine in which more than twelve men are employed, in quantities exceeding the requirements of one day;

(c) In any such mine the explosives shall be under the special charge of one man, and the firing of the

explosives shall also be under the control and supervision of some man specially appointed for that purpose.

Age of person in charge of shaft.

RULE 3.—(1) Where there is a shaft or an inclined plane or level in any mine, whether for the purpose of an entrance to such mine or of a communication from one part to another part of such mine, and persons are taken up or down or along such shaft, plane or level by means of any engine, windlass or gin driven or worked by steam or any mechanical power, or by an animal or by manual labor, a person shall not be allowed to have charge of such engine, windlass or gin, or of any part of the machinery, ropes, chains or tackle connected therewith, unless he is a male person of at least eighteen years of age.

(2) Where the engine, windlass or gin is worked by an animal, the person under whose direction the driver of the animal acts, shall, for the purpose of this section, be deemed to be the person in charge of the engine, windlass or gin; but such driver shall not be under fourteen years of age. This clause shall not apply to operations known in the mines as counter or back balances.

Dangerous water.

RULE 4.—Where a place is likely to contain a dangerous accumulation of water the working approaching such place shall not exceed eight feet in width or height, and there shall be constantly kept at a sufficient distance, not being less than five yards in advance, at least one bore-hole near the centre of the working and sufficient flank bore holes on each side.

Communicating signals.

RULE 5.—Every underground plane on which persons travel, which is self-acting or worked by an engine, windlass or gin, shall be provided (if exceeding thirty yards in length) with some proper means of communicating distinct and definite signals between the stopping places and the ends of the plane, and shall be provided in every case, at intervals

of not more than twenty yards, with sufficient man-holes or places of refuge.

RULE 6.—Every back or counter balance used for raising or lowering minerals, if exceeding thirty yards in length, shall, unless exempted in writing by the Government Engineer, be provided with some proper means of communicating distinct and definite signals between the lower end and between the entrance of every working place thereon for the time being in work and the upper end thereof.

RULE 7.—(1) Every road on which persons travel underground where the produce of the mine in transit exceeds ten tons in any one hour over any part thereof, and where the load is drawn by a horse or other animal, shall be provided, where there is not standing room of at least two feet, at intervals of not more than twenty-five yards, with sufficient man-holes or with places of refuge, and every such place of refuge shall be of sufficient length and of at least three feet in width between the waggons running on the tramroad and the side of such road.

(2) Where the load is drawn by machinery or other mechanical appliance, and there is not standing room of at least two feet, there shall be provided at intervals of not more than fifteen yards, sufficient man-holes or places of refuge, and every such place of refuge shall be of sufficient length and of at least three feet in width, between the waggons running on the tramroad and the side of such road.

(3) Whenever in the opinion of the Government Engineer the precautions required by this rule with respect to roads over which minerals are drawn by machinery or other mechanical appliances are not sufficient for the safety of the men travelling thereon, he may require the owner, agent or manager of the mine to provide a separate travelling road.

Manholes and
places of refuge.

RULE 8.—Every man-hole and place of refuge shall be constantly kept clear, and no person shall place anything in a man-hole or place of refuge so as to prevent access thereto.

Top of shaft.

RULE 9.—The top of every shaft which for the time being is out of use, or used only as an air shaft, shall be kept securely fenced.

Ventilating or
pumping shafts.

RULE 10.—The top and all entrances between the top and bottom of every working, ventilating or pumping shaft shall be properly fenced; but this shall not be taken to forbid the temporary removal of the fence for the purpose of repairs or other operations, if proper precautions are used.

Casing of shafts.

RULE 11.—Where the natural strata are not safe every working or pumping shaft shall be securely cased, lined, or otherwise made secure.

Roof and sides of
travelling roads.

RULE 12.—The roof and sides of every travelling road and working place shall be made secure, and a person shall not, unless appointed for the purpose of exploring or repairing, travel or work in any such travelling road or working place which is not so made secure.

Communicating
signals.

RULE 13.—Every working shaft used for the purpose of drawing minerals, or for the lowering or raising of persons, shall, if exceeding fifty yards in depth, and not exempted in writing by the Government Engineer, be provided with guides and some proper means of communicating distinct and definite signals from the bottom of the shaft, and from every entrance for the time being in use between the surface and the bottom of the shaft, to the surface, and from the surface to the bottom of the shaft and to every entrance for the time being in use between the surface and the bottom of the shaft.

Cover for cage.

RULE 14.—A sufficient cover overhead shall be used for every cage or tub employed in lowering or raising persons in any working shaft, except where the cage or tub is worked by a windlass, or where any persons are employed at work

in the shaft, or where a written exemption is given by the Government Engineer.

RULE 15.—A single-linked chain shall not be used for Hoisting chains. lowering or raising persons in any working shaft or place except for the short coupling chain attached to the cage or load.

RULE 16.—There shall be on the drum of every machine Flanges on drums. used for lowering or raising persons such flanges or horns, and also, if the drum is conical, such other appliances as are sufficient to prevent the rope from slipping.

RULE 17.—There shall be attached to every machine Brakes on machines. worked by steam, water or mechanical power, and used for lowering or raising persons, an adequate break, and also a proper indicator (in addition to any mark on the rope) showing the person who works the machine the position of the cage or load in the shaft.

RULE 18.—Every fly-wheel, and all exposed and dangerous parts of the machinery used in or about the mine, shall Fencing of fly-wheels. be and be kept securely fenced.

RULE 19.—Every steam boiler shall be provided with a Steam guage. proper steam guage and water guage, to show respectively the pressure of steam and the height of water in the boiler, and with a proper safety valve.

RULE 20.—A ladder, permanently used for the ascent or Ladders. descent of persons in the mine, shall not be fixed in a vertical or overhanging position, and shall be inclined at the most convenient angle which the space in which the ladder is fixed allows; and every such ladder shall have substantial platforms at intervals of not more than twenty yards.

RULE 21.—If more than twelve persons are ordinarily Dressing accommodation above ground. employed in the mine below ground, sufficient accommodation shall be provided above ground near the principal entrance of the mine, and not in the engine-room or boiler-

room, for enabling the persons employed in the mine to conveniently dry and change their dresses.

Casing and fencing
of certain shafts.

RULE 22.—Where one portion of a shaft is used for the ascent and descent of persons by ladders or otherwise, and another portion is used for raising the materials gotten in the mine, the first mentioned portion shall be either cased or otherwise securely fenced off from the last mentioned portion, or no person shall be permitted to travel in the shaft when the shaft is working.

Damage to
fencing, &c.

RULE 23.—No person shall wilfully damage, or without proper authority remove or render useless, any fence, fencing, casing, lining, guide, means of signalling, signal, cover, chain, flange, horn, brake, indicator, ladder, platform, steam guage, water guage, safety valve, or other appliance or thing provided for any mine in compliance with this Act.

Observance
of rules.

RULE 24.—Every person shall observe such directions with respect to working as are given to him with a view to comply with this Act, or any special rules in force under this Act in the mine.

Examination
of mine.

RULE 25.—A competent person or persons, who shall be appointed for the purpose, shall, once at least in every twenty-four hours, examine the state of the external parts of the machinery and the state of the head gear, working places, levels, planes, ropes, chains, and other works of the mine which are in actual use; and once at least in every week shall examine the state of the shafts by which persons ascend or descend, and the guides or conductors therein.

Appointment of
examiners by
miners.

RULE 26.—The persons employed in a mine may from time to time appoint two of their number to inspect the mine, at their own cost; and the persons so appointed shall be allowed, once at least in every month, accompanied, if the owner, agent or the manager of the mine thinks fit, by himself or one or more of the officers of the mine, to go to every part of the mine, and to inspect the shafts, levels, planes, working places, return air-ways, ventilating appara-

tus, old workings and machinery, and shall be afforded, by the owner, agent or manager, and all persons in the mine, every facility for the purpose of such inspection, and shall make a true report of the result of such inspection; and such report shall be recorded in a book to be kept at the mine for the purpose, and shall be signed by the persons who made the same.

RULE 27.—The majority of the workmen at any mine may appoint a person to examine the seat of any accident resulting in the death or injury of any person. Examination of seat of accident;

- (2) Every person who contravenes or does not comply with any of the general rules in this section shall be guilty of an offence against this Act; and in the event of any contravention of or non-compliance with any of such general rules in the case of any mine by any person whomsoever being proved, the owner, agent or manager shall each be guilty of an offence against this Act, unless he proves that he had taken all reasonable means to prevent such contravention or non-compliance, by publishing, and to the best of his power enforcing the said rules as regulations for the working of the mine. Non-observance of rules an offence.

10. All notices required by this Act shall be in writing or print, or partly in writing and partly in print; and all notices and documents required by this Act to be served or sent by or to the Government Engineer may be either delivered personally or served or sent by post, by a pre-paid registered letter; and if served or sent by post, shall be deemed to have been served and received respectively at the time when the letter containing the same would be delivered in the ordinary course of post; and, in proving such service or sending, it shall be sufficient to prove that the letter containing the notice was properly addressed and put into the post. Notices.

11. Every person employed in or about a mine, other than an owner, agent or manager, who is guilty of any act or Offences by persons employed,

omission, which in the case of any owner, agent or manager, would be an offence against this Act, shall be guilty of an offence against this Act

Penalty on owner,
agent or manager.

12. (1) Every owner, agent or manager, who is guilty of an offence against this Act shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding eighty dollars.

(2) If such offence is committed or continued after notice thereof given by the Government Engineer a further penalty of five dollars for each violation, or for each day that such violation continues after such notice, shall be imposed.

Penalty on other
person.

13. Every person other than an owner, agent or manager who is guilty of an offence against this Act, shall be liable to a penalty of eight dollars.

Prosecutions
under Act.

14. No prosecution shall be instituted against the owner, agent or manager of any mine for an offence against this Act, except,—

(a) By the Government Engineer; or

(b) With the consent in writing of the Minister of Agriculture and Mines.

No penalty if
reasonable pre-
cautions taken.

15. In any prosecution or other proceeding against an owner, agent or manager of any mine for an offence against this Act, such owner, agent or manager shall be discharged if he proves that he took all reasonable means to prevent the commission of such offence.

Limitation
of suits.

16. Any complaint or suit made or brought in pursuance of this Act shall be made or brought within six months from the time when the matter of such complaint or suit came to the knowledge of the prosecutor.

Application
of penalties.

17. When a penalty is imposed under this Act for neglecting to send a notice of any explosion or accident, or for any offence against this Act which has occasioned loss of life or personal injury, the Minister of Agriculture and Mines may (if he think fit) direct such penalty to be paid to or dis-

tributed among the persons injured and the relatives of any persons whose death has been occasioned by such explosion, accident or offence, or among some of them; provided that such persons did not, in his opinion, occasion or contribute to occasion the explosion or accident, and did not commit and were not parties to the commission of the offence.

18. Except as in this Act otherwise provided, penalties ^{Application} imposed in pursuance of this Act, shall be paid on receipt ^{of penalties.} of the same into the Treasury of the Colony.

SCHEDULE.

(SECTION 2).

Schedule.

FORM OF NOTICE OF EXPLOSION OR ACCIDENT TO BE SENT
TO THE GOVERNMENT ENGINEER, GOVERNMENT
ENGINEER'S OFFICE.

Name of Mine

Date

*To the Government Engineer,
Government Engineer's Office, St. John's:*

SIR,—In pursuance of "The Mines' Regulation Act," I beg
to give you notice that an explosion (or accident) has oc-
curred at this mine, of which the following are the parti-
culars:—

Place where the accident occurred

Date of the accident

Character of the accident

If from explosion, whether of gas, explosive, or steam
boiler

Number, ages and names of persons killed

Number and names of persons injured seriously

Number and names of persons injured slightly

Number and relation of persons dependent on persons
killed

I am, sir,
Your obedient Servant,

(Signature), _____

CAP. XVI.

An Act Respecting the Keeping of Dogs.

[PASSED MAY 10TH, 1906.]

SECTION

- 1.—Mail courier may keep dogs.
- 2.—Application of sections of Con. Stat., cap. 141.

SECTION

- 3.—Repeal of section 33 and section substituted.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Notwithstanding any provision in any Act to the contrary, it shall be lawful for the Postmaster General to grant a permit in writing to any mail courier to keep in his possession or under his control in any place in this Colony such a number of dogs as the Postmaster General may consider necessary for the transport of mails, and as shall be named in such permit, and any mail courier who obtains such permit may keep in his possession or under his control the number of dogs in said permit named. Mail courier may keep dogs.

2. Sections 31 and 32 of chapter 141 of the Con. Stat., Application of sections of Con. Stat., cap. 141. (second series), entitled "Of the Keeping of Dogs," shall not apply to any dogs kept by mail couriers by permit under the provisions of this Act.

3. Section 33 of said chapter is hereby repealed, and the following substituted therefor: Repeal of section 33 and section substituted.

33. After such proclamation or notice shall have been issued as aforesaid, no new petition on the same subject shall be presented from such area or district until the expiration of ten years from the date of such proclamation or notice; and if no such petition be presented within three months after the expiration of such proclamation or notice,

the operation of such proclamation or notice with reference to any such area or district shall be considered as agreed to by the electors of such area or district, and shall continue in full operation and effect without the necessity for the issue of a new proclamation for ten years from the expiry thereof, and so on in like manner shall be continued in operation and effect for every successive period of ten years without the necessity of the issuing of a new proclamation until a petition is presented in the manner hereinafter provided.

CAP. XVII.

An Act Respecting Licenses for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors.

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906].

SECTION

- 1.—Interpretation section.
- 2.—Interpretation section.
- 3.—Penalty for selling without license.
- 4.—Licensing Board to grant licenses.
- 5.—The Licensing Board
- 6.—Meetings of Board.
- 7.—Issue of licenses granted.
- 8.—Report.
- 9.—Licenses outside St. John's.
- 10.—Licenses for one year from November 1st.
- 11.—Premises near Churches, &c., not to be licensed.
- 12.—New licenses not to be granted till number reduced.
- 13.—Licenses of two kinds.
- 14.—License fees.
- 15.—Board for retail license.
- 16.—Retail license only to occupier.

SECTION

- 17.—Registration of licenses.
- 18.—Retail license not allow sale of more than two gallons.
- 19.—Wholesale not less than two gallons.
- 20.—Sign for retail license with name of person.
- 21.—Penalty for sign without license.
- 22.—Penalty for adulteration.
- 23.—Possession of adulterated liquors.
- 24.—Power of constable to procure sample.
- 25.—Division of sample for analysis.
- 26.—Analysis otherwise.
- 27.—Penalty for refusing sample to constable.
- 28.—Penalty in case of consumption by minors.
- 29.—Penalty in case of sale to minors.

SECTION

- 30.—Penalty for sale to habitual drunkards after notice.
- 31.—Penalty for purchase of certain goods.
- 32.—Recovery or set-off for liquor sold.
- 33.—Hours of closing.
- 34.—Penalty for being on licensed premises.
- 35.—Penalty for permitting drunkenness on premises.
- 36.—Penalty for harboring constable.
- 37.—Power to turn out persons who are drunk.
- 38.—Justices may close houses in cases of riot.
- 39.—Constables may visit unlicensed houses.
- 40.—Constable may seize liquor.
- 41.—Indemnity of constable seizing liquor.
- 42.—Respecting barmaids.
- 43.—General penalty.
- 44.—Occasional license.
- 45.—No liquor to be carried on ship.
- 46.—Search of ships.
- 47.—Publication of names of persons convicted.
- 48.—Penalty for presence in shebeen.
- 49.—Procedure.
- 50.—Evidence of sale.
- 51.—*Prima facie* case.
- 52.—Burden of proof.

SECTION

- 53.—Sale by wife or servant.
- 54.—Railway license.
- 55.—Penalty for breach of terms of railway license.
- 56.—Penalty for sale on other trains.
- 57.—Registration of clubs.
- 58.—Register of clubs.
- 59.—Penalty for sale by unregistered club.
- 60.—Club may be struck off register in certain cases.
- 61.—Search warrant may be issued in certain cases.
- 62.—Penalty for not making return.
- 63.—No club in local option districts.
- 64.—Penalty for sale for consumption off premises.
- 65.—Hours of closing.
- 66.—Treating.
- 67.—Appeal.
- 68.—Stay of proceedings pending appeal.
- 69.—No conviction quashed for informality.
- 70.—Married women liable under Act.
- 71.—Appropriation of penalty.
- 72.—Application of Act to Labrador.
- 73.—Licenses for Labrador.
- 74.—Premises licensed on Labrador.
- 75.—Fees.
- 76.—Sale elsewhere than on shore.
- 77.—Sale to Esquimaux.
- 78.—Jurisdiction of Justice.

79.—Repealing section.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. "Intoxicating Liquors" in this Act and the Schedules Interpretation section. hereto, and in all other laws relating to the sale of intoxicating liquors shall be construed to signify spirits, wine, ale, beer, porter, and any fermented, distilled, spirituous or other liquor containing two per cent. or upwards of alcohol by volume.

The expression "Secretary" shall include any officer of the club or other persons performing the duties of a secretary.

The expression "Unregistered Club" means a club which requires under this Act to be registered, and is not registered, or has been struck off the register.

Interpretation
section.

2. The articles or beverages known as Bavarian beer and botanic beer are hereby declared to be intoxicating liquors.

Penalty for selling
without license.

3. No intoxicating liquor shall be sold except by license under a penalty of not less than fifty dollars and not exceeding one hundred dollars for a first offence; not less than one hundred dollars and not exceeding one hundred and fifty dollars for a second offence; and not less than one hundred and fifty dollars and not exceeding two hundred dollars for a third or subsequent offence, and in default of payment of imprisonment for any term not less than one and not exceeding two months for the first offence; not less than two and not exceeding three months for the second offence; not less than three and not exceeding six months for the third or subsequent offence, with or without hard labor.

Licensing Board
to grant licenses.

4. All licenses for the Electoral District of St. John's shall be granted by the Licensing Board hereinafter mentioned.

The Licensing
Board.

5. The said Licensing Board shall consist of the following persons, namely: The Judge of the Central District Court, the Mayor of St. John's, the Chief Officer of the Constabulary, and two other persons to be appointed by the Governor in Council; such persons so appointed shall hold office for two years, but may be re-appointed. The first meeting of the said Board shall be called by the Colonial Secretary, and at said meeting a chairman shall be elected and thereafter the chairman shall be the convener.

Meetings of
Board.

6. The Board shall meet at such times as shall be considered necessary by the chairman during the Licensing Session, that is to say, between the 15th day of October and the 1st day of November in each and every year. Meetings shall also be held at any other time upon the requisition of any two members of the Board. No meeting of the Board

shall be held without notice in writing having been served on each member of the Board at least two days prior to such meeting.

7. All licenses granted by the Board shall be issued by the Judge of the Central District Court on a certificate from the Board. Issue of licenses granted.

8. The Board shall annually make a report to the Governor in Council to be laid before the Legislature. Report.

9. In such places as licenses may be by law granted elsewhere than in the electoral district of St. John's, licenses shall be granted by the Stipendiary Magistrates to such persons resident within their respective jurisdictions as may be approved by them. Licenses outside St. John's.

10. All licenses shall be granted and issued as from the first day of November in each year, and shall be for one year only. They shall be in the form of Schedule A hereto. All applications shall be made before the 15th day of October, and, in respect of premises for which no license has previously been granted, no application shall be considered unless notice of the same shall have been first posted on the premises for which the license is sought and published in at least one daily newspaper. Licenses for one year from Nov. 1.

11. No license shall be granted for premises not at present licensed situate within a radius of two hundred and fifty yards of any church, or other place of worship, school, or railway station. Premises near churches, &c., not to be licensed

12. From the date of the passing of this Act no retail license in addition to those already held shall be granted until the total number of existing licenses in the town or settlement be reduced to a number bearing the proportion of one license to two hundred adult male residents within the town or settlement. Where, by reason of the expiration of a lease, a license for the sale of intoxicating liquors on the premises comprised in the lease is extinguished or New licenses not to be granted till number reduced.

surrendered, the licensing authority may, notwithstanding anything in this Act, grant a license for suitable premises to the holder of the license so extinguished or surrendered in substitution for the license so extinguished or surrendered.

Licenses of two kinds.

. Licenses shall be of two kinds, wholesale and retail licenses.

License fees.

14. The charge for such licenses shall be as follows:— For the wholesale licenses not less than seventy nor more than one hundred and forty dollars; retail licenses not more than seventy nor less than ten dollars. The amount shall be in the discretion of the Board or Magistrate, and be regulated according to the situation of the licensed premises and their annual value for the purpose of such license. Holders of a retail license may obtain a wholesale license on payment of the fee therefor, in addition to the retail license fee.

Board for retail license.

15. Every person to whom a retail license shall be granted shall, before receiving the same, pay the license fee for one year and enter into a bond with two approved sureties, which bond shall be prepared by the Clerk of the Peace, and when executed shall be filed by the Clerk of the Peace or Magistrate.

Retail licence only to occupier.

16 No retail license shall be granted to anyone but the occupier of the premises on which the said intoxicating liquors shall be sold, exposed, or offered for sale; but in case of the insolvency or death of the person licensed, a Magistrate or the Board may make such order thereon as shall suit the circumstances of such case:

Registration of licenses

17. The Clerk of the Peace in every district, and where there is no Clerk of the Peace, the Magistrate shall register in a book of licenses, with the dates thereof, the names, additions and residences of the parties licensed, and a memorandum of the houses or shops for which the licenses are granted, and of the bonds taken, and the license fees and fines and penalties paid, and shall make returns, embracing

the foregoing particulars, at the end of each month to the Minister of Justice, and pay to him the amounts collected, less the commission to be allowed on the license fees; and, in the case of the District of St. John's, shall pay the same directly into the Exchequer account of the Colony, under a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars; and the list of persons so licensed, with their places of residence, shall be published half-yearly in the *Royal Gazette*.

18. After the 1st day of November, 1906, no person holding a retail license only shall sell, barter or exchange more than two gallons of intoxicating liquors to any one person at any one time, under a penalty for the first offence of fifty dollars, and for the second offence of one hundred dollars or forfeiture of his license, in the discretion of the Magistrate, and for a third offence of forfeiture of his license.

Retail license not allow sale of more than two gallons.

19. No person holding a wholesale license only shall sell, barter or exchange less than two gallons of intoxicating liquors at any one time, and none of such intoxicating liquors shall be drunk on the premises where the same shall have been sold; and any person who shall violate the conditions of such wholesale license, or the provisions of this chapter in respect of such wholesale licenses, shall, for the first offence be liable to a penalty of two hundred dollars, and for the second offence of four hundred dollars or forfeiture of his license, in the discretion of the Magistrate, and for a third offence of forfeiture of his license.

Wholesale not less than two gallons.

20. Every person holding a retail license shall, within ten days after obtaining the same, cause to be painted in letters publicly visible and legible upon a board placed over the outer door of the house or premises in which the said intoxicating liquors are sold by retail, the christian and surname of the person mentioned in such license at full length, together with the words "Licensed to sell ales, wines and spirituous liquors"; and such person shall preserve and keep up such name and words so painted as aforesaid during all the time that such persons shall continue so licensed; and every person in any respect making default herein shall

Sign for retail license with name of person.

forfeit and pay for every offence a sum not exceeding twenty-five dollars, and the neglect to do so for every ten days after conviction shall be deemed a fresh offence.

Penalty for sign
hout license.

21. If any person without a retail license shall keep up or exhibit in, about or near any house, outhouse or building, any signboard or sign containing any words, or shall show any emblem or sign used or intended or calculated to intimate that any intoxicating liquors are for sale, barter or traffic therein or on the premises, the owner or occupier thereof knowingly or wilfully offending herein shall be subject to a fine not exceeding fifty dollars.

Penalty for
adulteration.

22. Every person who mixes, or causes to be mixed, with any intoxicating liquors sold or exposed for sale by him any deleterious or noxious ingredient, and every person who knowingly sells, keeps or exposes for sale any intoxicating liquor mixed with any deleterious ingredient, shall, on conviction for a first offence under this section, be subject to a fine not less than fifty or exceeding eighty dollars, or imprisonment not exceeding thirty days with or without hard labour, and a forfeiture of all adulterated liquor in his possession and of his license; and such persons shall thereafter be incapable of again holding a license.

Possession of
adulterated
liquors,

23. Any person being the holder of a license having possession of any adulterated liquors or deleterious ingredient, unless he can account for the possession of the same to the satisfaction of the justices, shall be deemed knowingly to have exposed the same for sale.

Power of constable
to procure sample.

24. Any constable authorized in writing by a Stipendiary Magistrate, may procure any sample of any intoxicating liquor, and if he suspect the same to be mixed with any deleterious or noxious ingredient, shall submit the same to be analysed by an analyst, and such analyst shall, with all convenient speed, analyse the same and give a certificate to such officer wherein he shall specify the result of the analysis.

25. The person purchasing any intoxicating liquor with the intention of submitting the same to analysis shall, after the purchase shall have been completed, forthwith notify to the seller or his agent selling the same, his intention to have it analysed by an analyst, and shall offer to divide the said intoxicating liquor into three parts to be then and there separated, and each part to be marked and sealed, or fastened up in such a manner as its nature will permit, and shall, if required to do so, proceed accordingly, and shall deliver one of the parts to the seller or his agent. He shall afterwards retain one of the said parts for future comparison, and submit the third part, if he deems it right to have the liquor analysed, to the analyst.

26. If the seller or his agent do not accept the offer of the purchaser to divide the liquor purchased in his presence, the analyst receiving the same for analysis shall divide it into two parts, and shall seal or fasten up one of those parts and shall cause it to be delivered, either upon receipt of the sample or when he supplies his certificate to the purchaser, who shall retain the same for production in case proceedings shall afterwards be taken in the matter.

27. If any constable shall apply to purchase any intoxicating liquor exposed for sale or on sale on any premises or in any shop or store, and shall tender the price for the quantity which he shall require for the purpose of analysis, not being more than shall be reasonably requisite, and the person exposing the same for sale shall refuse to sell the same to such constable, such person shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars.

28. Any holder of a retail license who shall permit any intoxicating liquors to be drunk on his premises by any person apparently under the age of eighteen years, shall be liable for the first offence to a penalty not less than twenty-five dollars, and for the second offence not exceeding fifty dollars or forfeiture of his license, in the discretion of the Magistrate, and for a third offence forfeiture of his license.

Penalty in case of
sale to minors.

29. No holder of a license to sell intoxicating liquors shall sell or deliver any intoxicating liquors to any person apparently under the age of eighteen years, under a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars. Any person who shall in any way procure intoxicating liquor for any person apparently under the age of eighteen years, or knowingly for any habitual drunkard, shall be liable to a penalty not less than fifty dollars, and, in default of payment, to imprisonment not exceeding three months. This clause shall not apply to a parent or guardian who procures liquor for his own child or ward.

Penalty for sale to
habitual drunkard
after notice.

30. When it shall be proved on oath to the satisfaction of any Stipendiary Magistrate that any person is an habitual drunkard, or is injuring his health by excessive drinking, or neglecting his family, the said Magistrate shall, without cost to the applicant, cause a written or printed notice to be given to all licensed publicans within his jurisdiction, naming, and, as far as possible, identifying such habitual drunkard, and prohibiting all such publicans from supplying such habitual drunkard with any intoxicating liquor during a term of two years.

(a) If any such publican or any person in his employ in or around his licensed premises, shall, after the receipt of such notice, supply intoxicating liquor to any such habitual drunkard, knowing him to be a person in respect of whom he has received notice as aforesaid, such publican shall be liable to the following penalty:

- (1) For a first offence to a fine of one hundred dollars, and in default of payment, to imprisonment for thirty days;
- (2) For a second offence to a forfeiture of his license and to a fine of two hundred dollars, and in default of payment, to imprisonment for sixty days, and he shall thereafter be disqualified for ever to receive a license.

(b) Upon the trial of any publican for any such offence, if it is proved that a Magistrate has caused any such notice to be sent to the accused, the receipt thereof by the accused shall be presumed unless and until the non-receipt thereof shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Magistrate before whom such complaint is heard.

(c) When it is proved that intoxicating liquor has been sold to any such habitual drunkard by a publican or a person in his employ as aforesaid, it shall be presumed that such publican knew that the person to whom such intoxicating liquor was sold was the person in respect of whom he had notice, unless and until such publican shall prove the contrary to the satisfaction of the Magistrate before whom such complaint is heard.

(d) An action for a breach of this section may be brought in a summary manner before a Stipendiary Magistrate on the complaint of any person, and the amount of the fine imposed shall be appropriated as the sitting Magistrate may direct for the benefit of the family of the habitual drunkard to whom the liquor was supplied.

31. If any person holding a license shall purchase from any person wearing apparel, tools, implements of trade or husbandry, fishing gear, household goods or furniture, made up either by way of sale or barter, directly or indirectly, for intoxicating liquor, or shall receive from any person any goods in pawn, any Stipendiary Magistrate, on sufficient proof on oath being made before him of the facts, may issue his warrant for the restitution of all such property and for the payment of costs, and in default thereof the warrant shall contain such directions for levy and sale of the offender's goods for the amount of such property so pawned, sold or bartered, and the offender shall also be liable to a penalty for the first offence not exceeding fifty dollars, and for the second offence to forfeiture of his license.

Penalty for purchase of certain goods.

Recovery or set-off
for liquor sold.

32. No person shall be allowed to recover or be allowed to set off any charge for intoxicating liquor in any quantity less than one gallon delivered at one and the same time, and all specialties, bills, notes or agreements, given in whole or part to secure such charge, shall be void as respects such charges.

Hours of closing.

33. All licensed houses shall be absolutely closed and no business whatever done therein, and no intoxicating liquor delivered or consumed therein between the hours of ten p.m. and six a.m. from the first day of April to the thirty-first day of December, both inclusive, and between the hours of nine p.m. and seven a.m. from the first day of January to the thirty-first day of March, both inclusive. No intoxicating liquor whatever shall be sold, delivered or consumed in any licensed premises on Sunday, Christmas Day or Good Friday, under a penalty not exceeding forty dollars for the first offence, and not exceeding eighty dollars for any subsequent offence.

Penalty for being
on licensed pre-
mises.

34. If during any period in which licensed premises are required to be closed under the provisions of this Act, any person is found on such premises, he shall, unless he satisfies the Court or Justice that he was an inmate, servant or lodger in such premises, or that his presence there was not in contravention of this Act, be subject to a fine not exceeding ten dollars.

Penalty for per-
mitting drunken-
ness on premises.

35 If any person licensed under this Act permits drunkenness or any violent, quarrelsome, riotous or disorderly conduct to take place on his premises, or sells or delivers intoxicating liquor to any drunken person, or permits any drunken person to consume any intoxicating liquor on his premises, or permits and suffers persons of notoriously bad character to assemble or meet on his premises, or suffers any gambling or any unlawful game to be carried on on his premises, he shall be subject to a penalty for the first offence not exceeding fifty dollars, and for the second offence not exceeding one hundred dollars or forfeiture of his license, in the dis-

cretion of the Magistrate, and for a third offence to forfeiture of his license.

36. If any licensed person knowingly harbors or knowingly suffers to remain on his premises any constable during any part of the time appointed for such constable to be on duty, unless for the purpose of restoring order or in the execution of his duty, or supplies any liquor or refreshment whatever by way of gift or sale to any constable on duty, unless by authority of some superior officer of such constable, or bribes or attempts to bribe any constable, he shall be subject to a penalty for the first offence not exceeding one hundred dollars, and for the second offence not exceeding two hundred dollars or forfeiture of his license, in the discretion of the Magistrate, and for a third offence to forfeiture of his license.

37. Any licensed person may refuse to admit to, and may turn out of the premises, in respect of which his license is granted, any person who is drunk, violent, quarrelsome, or disorderly, and any person whose presence on his premises would subject him to a penalty under this Act, any such person who, upon being requested, in pursuance of this section, by such licensed person or his agent or servant or any constable to quit such premises, refuses or fails to do so, shall be subject to a penalty not exceeding twenty-five dollars, and all constables are required on demand of such licensed publican, his agent or servant, to expel or assist in expelling every such person from such premises, and may use such force as may be required for that purpose.

38. Any two Justices of the Peace or any Stipendiary Magistrate acting in any district or place where any riot or tumult happens, or is expected to happen, or where any election may be taking place, or is about to take place, may order every licensed person in, or near the place where such riot or tumult happens, or is expected to happen, or where such election is taking place, or is about to take place, to close his premises during any time which the Justices or Magistrate may order, and any person who keeps open his pre-

mises for the sale of intoxicating liquors during the time which the Justice or Magistrate may have ordered them to be closed, shall be subject to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, and it shall be lawful for any person acting by order of such Justices or Magistrate to use such force as may be necessary for the purpose of closing such premises.

Constables may visit unlicensed houses.

39. All constables or policemen within their respective districts may, at such times as they may think fit, visit all unlicensed houses where there shall be reasonable grounds to suspect intoxicating liquors are sold, also the shops and public rooms of persons holding licenses, to see that the several provisions of this Act are complied with; and they are hereby required and commanded to prosecute all offenders under this Act under pain of being dismissed from their respective offices or of being fined a sum not exceeding fifty dollars; and in case any person or persons keeping licensed or unlicensed public houses or shops or public rooms, or any persons being in or about such shops, rooms, licensed or unlicensed public houses, at the time any constable or policeman may be visiting the same, shall interrupt or assault such constable while in the execution of the provisions of this Act, or shall refuse or fail to admit such constable demanding to enter, in pursuance of this section, into any premises or place occupied by or under control of such licensed or unlicensed person, or who, having admitted such constable, refuses or fails to allow him to take any account of any intoxicating liquor found therein or to furnish him with such light or assistance as he may require, shall be subject to a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars.

Constable may seize liquor.

40. Any constable who may discover or be aware of the sale of intoxicating liquor by any unlicensed person shall forthwith seize and remove such liquor found upon the premises of such person, and shall immediately after such seizure and removal proceed in manner provided by law for the conviction of the person selling such liquor, and in any case where there shall be a conviction for the sale of intoxicating liquor by an unlicensed person, the Justice before

whom such conviction shall be had may order all intoxicating liquor found upon the premises of such unlicensed person to be and the same shall thereupon be confiscated.

41. In any case where a constable seizing such liquor shall have without delay proceeded for conviction as afore-said, but the person proceeded against shall not be convicted, and the Justice before whom such proceedings shall be had shall certify that there was a probable cause of seizure, if any action or other suit or prosecution shall be brought to trial against such constable on account of such seizure and a verdict or judgment shall be given against the defendant, the plaintiff (besides the things seized, or the value thereof) shall not be entitled to more than five cents damages, nor to any costs of suit, nor shall the defendant in such prosecution be fined more than one dollar.

Indemnity of
constable seizing
liquor.

42. It shall not be lawful for any licensed publican to permit any person under the age of twenty-one years, or any females other than members of his family, or females in his service prior to the passing of this Act, to sell any intoxicating liquors, nor shall it be lawful for any licensed publican to employ any person under the age of eighteen years in connection with the sale of intoxicating liquors on the premises for which he holds a license, under a penalty of not less than fifty dollars.

Respecting
barmaids.

43. If any person holding a retail license shall be guilty of a violation of any of the provisions of this Act, or of the terms or conditions of his license for which a penalty or punishment is not herein provided, he shall be liable to a penalty for every offence not exceeding twenty-five dollars.

General penalty.

44. Whenever a Stipendiary Magistrate, or, in St. John's, the Licensing Board, may deem it expedient, he or they may grant a retail license to any person to sell intoxicating liquors for a period not exceeding six consecutive days, and upon such terms as regards payment and hours of closing as the said Magistrate or Board may certify or specify to be

Occasional license.

certified in the said license. The tent, booth, room, or other place where such intoxicating liquor shall be sold under such license, shall be deemed to be a licensed premises within the meaning of this Act, and the person so temporarily licensed shall be subject in all respects, except as to the amount of license fee and hours of closing, to the provisions of this Act.

No liquor to be carried on ship.

45. No intoxicating liquor shall be carried in any ship, vessel or boat engaged in any fishing or trading voyage, except vessels engaged on a sealing voyage, beyond such quantity (not exceeding four gallons) as may be *bona fide* required or necessary for ship's stores. All liquors carried on board any ship, vessel or boat in contravention of this section shall, on conviction, be forfeited to the Crown, and the master of the said ship, vessel or boat so carrying the same, as well as the owner thereof, or either of them, if cognizant thereof or consenting thereto, shall be subject to a penalty not exceeding two hundred dollars nor less than fifty dollars.

Search of ships.

46. All constables are authorized and required to board and search any ship, vessel or boat if there be reasonable ground to suspect that any intoxicating liquor is contrary to law there kept, secreted or sold, or kept for purpose of sale. Any person obstructing any constable acting under the authority of this section shall be subject to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars.

Publication of names of persons convicted.

47. Every Stipendiary Magistrate and Justice of the Peace shall publish in one daily newspaper the name and place and residence of every person convicted by him of the sale of intoxicating liquors without a license, and also the fact of such conviction.

Penalty for presence in shebeen.

48. When an unlicensed premises (the proprietor of which has previously been convicted of selling without a license, and notice of such has been duly published as aforesaid in one of the daily papers) shall be visited by the police and a conviction of the proprietor shall subsequently be obtained, any person who was found on such unlicensed pre-

mises when so visited by the police shall be subject to a fine of twenty dollars, unless such person shall satisfy the Magistrate or Justice that he or she was an inmate, servant or lodger in such premises, or that his or her presence there was not for the purpose of purchasing liquor or consuming liquor purchased on the premises.

49. All prosecutions under this Act for penalties, fines or Procedure forfeitures, shall be commenced within six calendar months after the same shall have been incurred, and shall and may be recovered upon view by a Justice of the Peace, or upon the complaint in writing of any person who may inform and sue for the same; and all such cases shall be tried according to the practices of Justices in summary cases, under the Imperial Act 11 & 12 Victoria, chapter 43, except as provided for in this Act, with the same powers of adjudicating in cases of default and of compelling the attendance of witnesses, and also a power of distress and sale of the goods and chattels of all persons convicted under this Act; and if such penalties are not paid immediately, such person so convicted may be committed by the convicting Justice to the nearest gaol for a period not exceeding thirty days.

50. In proving the sale or consumption of intoxicating Evidence of sale liquor for the purpose of any proceeding relative to any offence under this Act, it shall not be necessary to show that any money actually passed, or any intoxicating liquor was actually consumed, if the Court hearing the case be satisfied that a transaction in the nature of a sale took place, or that any consumption of intoxicating liquor was about to take place, and proof of consumption or intended consumption of intoxicating liquor on premises, to which a license under this Act is attached, by some person other than the occupier of or a servant in such premises, shall be evidence that such liquor was sold to the person consuming, or being about to consume, or carrying away the same by or on behalf of the holder of such license.

51. Upon the trial of any person for the selling of intoxi- Prima facie case,
cating liquor without a license, if it shall be proved that

bottles or decanters, or tumblers or glasses, or other vessels, which are usually employed for holding and using intoxicating liquor, were found in and upon the premises of the accused person and had been recently used, or that persons were found drinking or drunk on the said premises, this shall be deemed sufficient *prima facie* evidence of violation of the third section of this Act, and to cause such accused person to account for the purposes for which such articles were on his premises and to require him to establish his innocence by proof.

Burden of proof.

52. In any proceeding instituted for a breach of the provisions of this Act, the defendant in claiming any exemption, proviso, excuse or qualification, may set up the same as a defence, in which case the burden of proof shall be thrown on such defendant, and it shall not be necessary in the summons to specify the particular sort of liquor sold, nor to whom, nor the time when sold, but it shall be sufficient in the summons to charge the party accused with the breach of some section of this Act, and no judgment shall be withheld on account of variance between proof and summons if it appears to the satisfaction of the Justice or Court that the defendant was aware of the real cause of complaint; but if the defendant make affidavit that he has been taken by surprise, the Justice or Court may grant him further time to make a full defence on the merits, and no judgment shall be set aside for any variance or for any formal objection.

Sale by wife or servant.

53. Any sale of intoxicating liquor made on the premises of any person by the wife, child or servant of such person, shall be considered presumptively as the act of the husband, parent or master, and shall be punished in the same way as if sale had been made by such husband, parent or master in person.

Railway license.

54. The Licensing Board in St. John's may grant a retail license to the Reid Newfoundland Company to sell intoxicating liquors to *bona fide* passengers on the cross-country passenger or *Bruce* express train, to be consumed by them

on such during the passage on which such passengers shall be then conveyed, upon such terms as to the amount of the license fee and hours of closing as the said Board shall specify or certify, to be specified in the said license; such license shall continue in force for one year from the granting of the same; provided that such license shall not be held to include or apply to any other of the Company's trains. The railway train where such intoxicating liquors shall be sold under such license shall be deemed to be a licensed premises within the meaning of this Act, and the Company so licensed shall be in all respects subject to the provisions of this Act, except as to the amount of the license fee, the hours of closing, and the signboard or sign called for in section 20 of this Act.

55. No intoxicating liquors shall be sold to any train officials not being passengers, or to any passenger on the train mentioned in the preceding section, except in case of illness or accident, unless the railway ticket held by such passenger indicates that he is journeying to a greater distance than fifty miles, under a penalty of not less than fifty dollars and not exceeding one hundred dollars for a first offence, and not less than one hundred and fifty dollars and not exceeding two hundred dollars for every subsequent offence. Penalty for breach of terms of railway license.

56. No intoxicating liquors shall be sold by the Reid Newfoundland Company on any of its trains, except the one mentioned in the preceding sections, under a penalty of not less than fifty dollars and not exceeding one hundred dollars for a first offence, and not less than one hundred and fifty dollars and not exceeding two hundred dollars for every subsequent offence. Penalty for sale on other trains.

57. (1) The secretary of every club which occupies a house, or part of a house or other premises, which are habitually used for the purpose of a club and in which any intoxicating liquor is supplied to members or their guests, shall cause the club to be registered in manner provided by this Act; Registration of clubs.

- (2) The registration of a club under this Act shall not constitute the club premises licensed premises or authorize any sale of intoxicating liquor therein, which would otherwise be illegal.

Register of clubs,

58. (1) The Clerk of the Peace, or the Magistrate where there is no Clerk of the Peace, shall keep a register of all such clubs ;

- (2) The register shall be in a form prescribed by the Board, and shall contain,—

(a) The name and object of the club ;

(b) The address of the club ;

(c) The name of the secretary ;

(d) The number of members ;

(e) The rules of the club relating to,—

(i) The election of members, and the admission of temporary and honorary members and of guests ;

(ii) The terms of subscription and entrance fee, if any ;

(iii) The cessation of membership ;

(iv) The hours during which intoxicating liquors may be supplied and sold, and the manner of the sale of such liquors ;

(v) The rules of the club in relation to the foregoing matters shall not be changed without the approval of the Board.

- (3) The secretary of every club shall on the 1st July, 1906, and in the month of July in each succeeding year, furnish to the Clerk of the Peace, or the Magistrate where there is no Clerk of the Peace, a return giving the above mentioned particulars, together with a signed statement that there is kept upon the club register the names of club members, and a record of the latest payment of their subscriptions ;

(4) Where after the commencement of this Act, a new club requiring registration is about to be opened, the secretary shall, before the opening of the club, furnish a return signed by him to the Clerk of the Peace or Magistrate, giving the above mentioned particulars ;

(5) The Clerk of the Peace or Magistrate shall keep the register of clubs corrected up to date, in accordance with the returns furnished by the secretaries, and the register shall at all reasonable hours be open to the inspection of the chief officer of the constabulary ;

(6) A fee of two dollars shall be payable to the Clerk of the Peace or Magistrate on each return made by the secretary of a club.

59. (1) If any intoxicating liquor is supplied or sold to any member or guest on the premises of an unregistered club, the person supplying or selling such liquor, and every person authorizing the supply or sale of such liquor, shall be liable, on summary conviction, to the penalties provided in section 3. Penalty for sale by unregistered club.

(2) If any intoxicating liquor is kept for sale on the premises of an unregistered club, every officer or member of the club shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding twenty dollars, unless he proves to the satisfaction of the Magistrate that such liquor was so kept without his knowledge or against his consent.

60. (1) Where a club has been registered in pursuance of this Act a Stipendiary Magistrate, on complaint in writing by any person may, if he thinks fit, make an order directing the club to be struck off the register on all or any of the following grounds, namely,— Club may be struck off register in certain cases,

(a) That the club has ceased to exist, or that the number of members is less than twenty-five ; or

- (b) That it is not conducted in good faith as a club, or that it is kept or habitually used for any unlawful purpose; or
 - (c) That there is frequent drunkenness on the club premises; or
 - (d) That the illegal sale of intoxicating liquor has taken place on the club premises; or
 - (e) That persons who are not members are habitually admitted to the club merely for the purpose of obtaining intoxicating liquors; or
 - (f) That the supply of intoxicating liquor is not under the control of the members or the committee appointed by the members.
- (2) For the purpose of determining whether a club is conducted in good faith as a club the Magistrate shall have regard to the nature of the premises occupied by the club.
- (3) If the Magistrate grants a summons on the complaint, the summons shall be served on the secretary and on such other person, if any, as the Magistrate may direct.

Search warrant
may be issued in
certain cases.

61. (1) If a Stipendiary Magistrate or Justice of the Peace is satisfied by information on oath that there is reasonable ground for supposing that any registered club is so managed or carried on as to constitute a ground for striking it off the register, or that any intoxicating liquor is sold or supplied or kept for sale or supply on the premises of an unregistered club, he may grant a search warrant to any constable named therein.

- (2) A search warrant granted under this section shall authorize the constable named therein to enter the club, if need be, by force, and to inspect the premises of the club, to take the names and addresses of any persons found therein, and to seize any books and papers relating to the business of the club.

62. (1) If the secretary of any registered club, or any club which requires to be registered, omits to make any return required by this Act, he shall be liable on summary conviction before a Stipendiary Magistrate to a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, and in the case of a second or subsequent offence to imprisonment, with or without hard labor, for a term not exceeding one month, or to a fine not exceeding two hundred dollars, or of both ;

Penalty for not making return.

(2) If the secretary of any such club knowingly makes a return which is false in any material particular he shall be liable on summary conviction to imprisonment, with or without hard labor, for a term not exceeding three months, or to a fine not exceeding two hundred dollars, or to both.

63. No club shall be registered in any settlement or district in which the sale of intoxicating liquors is prohibited under the "Temperance Act," and any club in any such district or settlement shall be deemed to be an unregistered club under the provisions of section fifty-nine.

No club in local option districts,

64. If any intoxicating liquor is sold or supplied on the premises of any registered club for consumption off the said premises, the person selling or supplying such liquor, and every person authorizing such sale or supply, shall be liable on summary conviction to the penalty provided in section three.

Penalty for sale for consumption off premises.

65. If any intoxicating liquor is sold or supplied on the premises of any registered club after the hour of half-past ten in the evening of any day, the person selling or supplying such liquor, and every person authorizing such sale or supply, shall be liable on summary conviction to the penalty provided in section three.

Hours of closing.

66. No member of any registered club shall on the premises of any registered club pay for any intoxicating liquor to be consumed by any other member of such club, under a penalty of one hundred dollars, to be recovered by any per-

Treating.

son who shall sue for the same in a summary manner before a Stipendiary Magistrate.

Appeal.

67. Either party feeling aggrieved by any conviction, judgment or sentence, of any Magistrate or Justice under the provisions of this Act, may appeal to the Supreme Court sitting in St. John's or on circuit, subject to the following conditions, namely: that the appellant shall give to the said Magistrate or Justice where the conviction, judgment or sentence, is had, made or imposed, in the central district within three days, and if elsewhere within ten days, notice of his intention so to appeal and shall, within the respective periods aforesaid, enter into a recognizance with two sufficient sureties before the said Magistrate or Justice conditioned to appear at the ensuing first sitting of the Supreme Court, either in term or in vacation, and to prosecute such appeal with effect and to abide by the judgment of the said Court thereon, and to pay such penalty and costs, or perform such other act or comply with such conditions, as may be then ordered or imposed.

Stay of proceedings pending appeal.

68. When either party appealing under the authority of this Act has given or tendered the security mentioned in the previous section judgment shall be thereupon stayed until the event of the appeal is certified to such Justice, and the Justice whose adjudication is appealed from shall forthwith transmit to the Registrar of the Supreme Court a full and accurate record consisting of the depositions, if any, the warrant or summons (as the case may be), the conviction, judgment or sentence, had, made or imposed, and a copy of all the evidence taken in the cause, and statement of all evidence of the admissibility of which exception had been taken at the hearing, the grounds of objection thereto and the order thereon, and of all evidence tendered or excluded, and of all the exceptions, if any, made thereon. The Court shall, on the filing of such record, upon motion of either party, proceed to hear and determine such appeal, and the Court may amend, reform, correct, reverse, or vary such conviction, judgment or sentence as may appear just,

and to that end may receive further evidence if deemed necessary.

69. No conviction or order shall be quashed for want of form, and no warrant or commitment shall be held void by reason of any defect therein; provided that there is a valid conviction to maintain such warrant, and it is alleged in the warrant that the party has been convicted.

70. Married women and servants concerned in any breach of the provisions of this Act shall be liable for the penalty thereto attaching as if they were unmarried women or principals, but the husband or master of the person so offending shall not be liable to be sued for the same offence, but in the case of married women distress may issue against the property of the husband.

71. Every fine and penalty recoverable under this Act shall be appropriated in the following manner: One third to the informer, one third to the officer in charge of the Newfoundland Constabulary Force for the purpose of being appropriated towards the relief of the widows and orphans of deceased members of the said Force; one third to the Minister of Justice, out of which last-named sum the expense of the prosecution may be defrayed.

72. The provisions of this Act are declared, subject as hereinafter provided, to extend and apply to the Coast of Labrador, with the exception of the following sections, that is to say, four to sixteen, inclusive.

73. The Licensing Board in St. John's may, at any time during the month of May or June in any year, grant a license to any person approved by them, to sell intoxicating liquors on the Coast of Labrador, which license shall be in force until the end of the then fishing season, and no longer.

74. Every application for a license shall specify the particular premises upon which the business in respect of which license is sought is to be carried on, and the license issued

thereon shall in all cases specially limit the operation thereof to such described premises; and no license shall be issued authorizing the sale of liquors by the same person in any more than one premises in any harbor or place.

Fees.

75. License fees for the coast of Labrador shall be fixed by the Licensing Board, and shall not be less than fifty dollars.

Sale elsewhere
than on shore.

76. If any person shall be convicted of selling intoxicating liquors upon the coast aforesaid elsewhere than on shore, he shall incur a penalty of not less than one hundred dollars.

Sale to
Esquimaux.

77. No intoxicating liquors shall be sold, given or delivered to any Esquimaux or Mountaineer Indian, except for medicinal or sacramental purposes, under a penalty of two hundred dollars.

Jurisdiction
of Justice.

78. Any Stipendiary Magistrate anywhere, or any Justice of the Peace upon the coast of Labrador, shall have cognizance of any offence under this Act.

Repealing section.

79. Chapter 130 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled "Of License for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors," and the Acts in amendment thereof, are hereby repealed.

SCHEDULE A.

FORM OF WHOLESALE LICENSE.

NEWFOUNDLAND, }
 S. S. }

License is hereby granted to _____ of _____, in the _____
 district of _____, to sell Intoxicating Liquors in quanti-
 ties not less than two gallons, on the premises occupied by _____
 the said _____, situate at (here describe particularly the
 situation of the premises), but no part thereof shall be con-
 sumed on the premises. This License to remain in force
 until the _____ day of _____, A.D. 19____, and to be held
 on the terms and conditions contained in Act 6 Ed. VII.,
 cap. 17, or other Acts which shall be in force during the con-
 tinuance of this License respecting such Wholesale License
 for the sale of ale, wines and spirituous liquors.

Given under my hand (or our hands) this _____ day of _____
 _____, A.D. 19____.

A. B., Stipendiary Magistrate for _____ District.

C. D., Stipendiary Magistrate for _____ District.

Received from the said _____ the sum of _____ dollars,
 being the amount due for such Wholesale License for one
 year from the _____ day of _____, A.D. 19____, to
 day of _____, A.D. 19____.

St. John's, _____ day of _____, A.D. 19____.

E. F., Clerk of the Peace (or J.P.)

FORM OF RETAIL LICENSE.

NEWFOUNDLAND,)
S. S.)

Form of
retail license.

By virtue of the powers vested in us (or in me) under the Act 6 Edward VII., cap. 17, we, two (or I, one) of His Majesty's Stipendiary Justices in the said District, do hereby license _____, of _____, in the said District, to sell by retail, in the premises now occupied by the said _____, situate at (here describe particularly the situation of the premises), and not elsewhere, ales, wines, spirituous and malt liquors, in quantities of not more than two gallons to any one person at any one time for the period of one year from the date hereof, subject in all respects to the provisions of the said Act or any Act to be passed during the continuance of this license and all rules and regulations made thereunder.

Given under our hands (or my hand) at _____, in the said District, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19 _____.

A. B., Stipendiary Magistrate in _____ District.

C. D., Stipendiary Magistrate in _____ District.

Received from the said _____ the sum of _____ dollars, being the license money for the above retail license for one year from this date.

E. F., Clerk of the Peace for _____ District.

or J. P. for _____ District.

CAP. XVIII.

An Act to Regulate the Use of Motor Vehicles on Highways.

[PASSED MAY 10TH, 1906.]

SECTION

- 1.—Respecting the negligent driving of motor vehicles and the powers of the police.
- 2.—Registration and numbering of cars.
- 3.—Licenses to drivers of cars.
- 4.—Powers of Court in case of conviction.
- 5.—Penalty for forging or altering license.
- 6.—Duties of driver in cases of accidents.
- 7.—Regulations by Municipal Council

SECTION

- 8.—Special roads may be prohibited.
- 9 — Speed of motors.
- 10.—Racing or driving for wager prohibited.
- 11.—Alarm bell.
- 12.—Rules of the road to be observed.
- 13.—Locking device.
- 14.—Penalty section.
- 15.—Common law liability not affected.
- 16.—Interpretation.
- 17.—Short title.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

1. (1) If any person drives a motor car on a public highway recklessly or negligently, or at a speed or in a manner Respecting the negligent driving of motor vehicles and the powers of the police. which is dangerous to the public, having regard to all the circumstances of the case, including the nature, condition and use of the highway, and to the amount of traffic which is actually at the time, or which might reasonably be expected to be on the highway, that person shall be guilty of an offence under this Act.

(2) Any police constable may apprehend, without warrant, the driver of any car who commits an offence under this section within his view, if he refuses to give his name and address or produce his license on demand, or if the motor car does not bear the mark or marks of identification.

(3) If the driver of any car, who commits an offence under this section, refuses to give his name or

address, or gives a false name or address, he shall be guilty of an offence under this Act; and it shall be the duty of the owner of the car, if required, to give any information which it is within his power to give and which may lead to the identification and apprehension of the driver, and if the owner fails to do so he also shall be guilty of an offence under this Act.

Registration and
numbering of cars.

2. (1) Every motor car owned in the Electoral Districts of St. John's, East and West, shall be registered with the St. John's Municipal Council, and the said Council shall assign a separate number to every car registered with it.

(2) A mark indicating the registered number of the car shall be fixed on the car or on a vehicle drawn by the car, or on both, in such a manner as the said Municipal Council may require by regulations made under this Act.

(3) A fee of ten dollars shall be charged by the said Municipal Council on the registration of a car, except in the case of motor cycles or motor cars under five horse-power, for which the fee shall be three dollars.

(4) If a car is used on a public highway without being registered, or if the mark to be fixed in accordance with this Act is not so fixed, or if, being so fixed, it is in any way obscured, or rendered or allowed to become not easily distinguishable, the person driving the car shall be guilty of an offence under this Act, unless, in case of a prosecution for obscuring a mark, or rendering or allowing it to become not easily distinguishable, he proves that he has taken all steps reasonably practicable to prevent the mark being obscured or rendered not easily distinguishable.

Licenses to drivers
of cars.

3. (1) A person shall not drive a motor car on the public highway unless he is licensed for the purpose under this

Act, and a person shall not employ any person who is not so licensed to drive a motor car. If any person acts in contravention of this section he shall be guilty of an offence under this Act.

(2) The St. John's Municipal Council shall grant a license to drive a motor car to any person applying for it, unless the applicant is disqualified under the provisions of this Act.

(3) A license shall remain in force for a period of twelve months from the date on which it is granted; but shall be renewable, and the same provisions shall apply with respect to the renewal of the license as apply with respect to the grant of the license.

(4) A license must be produced by any person driving a motor car when demanded by a police constable. If any person fails to produce his license, he shall be liable on summary conviction in respect of each offence to a fine not exceeding twenty-five dollars.

(5) Any person under the age of seventeen years shall be disqualified for obtaining a license (except that a license limited to driving motor cycles and motor cars under five horse-power may be granted to a person over the age of fourteen years), and any person who already holds a license shall be disqualified for obtaining another license while the license so held by him is in force.

4. (1) Any Court before whom a person is convicted of an offence under this Act, or of any offence in connection with the driving of a motor car, other than a first or second offence consisting solely of exceeding any limit of speed fixed under this Act—

Powers of Court in case of conviction.

(a) May, if the person convicted holds any license under this Act, suspend that license for such time as the Court thinks fit; also, declare the person convicted disqualified for obtaining a

license for such further time after the expiration of the license as the Court thinks fit; and

- (b) May, if the person convicted does not hold any license under this Act, declare him disqualified for obtaining a license for such time as the Court thinks fit; and
 - (c) If the person convicted holds any license under this Act, shall cause particulars of the conviction and of any order of the Court made under this section to be endorsed upon any license held by him, and shall also cause a copy of those particulars to be sent to the Saint John's Municipal Council.
- (2) Any person so convicted, if he holds any license under this Act, shall produce the license within a reasonable time for the purpose of endorsement; and if he fails to do so, shall be guilty of an offence under this Act.
- (3) A license so suspended by the Court shall during the time of suspension be of no effect, and a person whose license is suspended, or who is declared by the Court to be disqualified for obtaining a license, shall during the period of suspension or disqualification be disqualified for obtaining a license.
- (5) If any person, who under the provisions of this Act is disqualified for obtaining a license, applies for or obtains a license while he is so disqualified, or if any person whose license has been endorsed applies for or obtains a license without giving particulars of the endorsement, that person shall be guilty of an offence under this Act, and any license so obtained shall be of no effect.

Penalty for forging or altering license. 5. If any person forges or fraudulently alters or uses or fraudulently lends or allows to be used by any other person any mark for identifying a car, or any license under this Act, he shall be guilty of an offence under this Act.

6. A person driving a motor car shall, in any case, if an accident occurs to any person whether on foot or horseback, or in a vehicle, or to any horse or vehicle in charge of any person, owing to the presence of the motor car on the road, stop, and, if required, give his name and address and also the name and address of the owner and the registration mark or number of the car; and if any person knowingly acts in contravention of this section, he shall be liable on summary conviction, in respect of the first offence to a fine not less than fifty dollars, and in respect of the second offence, to a fine not less than one hundred dollars, and not exceeding two hundred dollars, and in respect of any subsequent offence, to a fine not exceeding three hundred dollars, or in the discretion of the Court to a term of imprisonment not exceeding one month.

Duties of driver in cases of accidents,

7. (1) The St. John's Municipal Council may make regulations—

Regulations by Municipal Council.

(a) Providing generally for facilitating the identification of motor cars, and in particular for determining and regulating the size, shape and character of the identification marks to be fixed under this Act and the mode in which they are to be fixed and to be rendered easily distinguishable, whether by night or by day, and with respect to the registration of cars and the entry of particulars of the ownership of the car in the register, and the giving of those particulars and for making any particulars contained in the register available for use by the police, and for making the registration of the car void if the regulations as to registration are not complied with; and

(b) With respect to the license to be granted under this Act, and in particular with respect to the register to be kept of those licenses and the renewal of licenses, and for making any particulars with respect to any person whose licenses

are suspended or endorsed available for use by the police, and for preventing a person holding more than one license.

- (2) The said rules shall be published by three insertions in one daily newspaper of the Colony one month before coming into effect.

Special roads may be prohibited.

8. The St. John's Municipal Council may prohibit or restrict the driving of any motor cars, or of any special kind of motor cars, on any specified highway or part of a highway within the limits of the St. John's Municipal Council on which ordinary motor car traffic would, in the opinion of the said Council, be especially dangerous.

Speed of motors.

9. A person shall not under any circumstance drive a motor car on a public highway at a speed exceeding twenty miles per hour during the hours of the day (that is, between sunrise and sunset), and not exceeding ten miles per hour during the hours of the night (that is, between sunset and sunrise), and in or within one mile of any city, town or settlement at a speed exceeding ten miles per hour. If a person acts in contravention of this section he shall be liable on summary conviction, in respect of the first offence, to a fine not exceeding fifty dollars; and in respect of a second offence, to a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars; and in respect of any subsequent offence, to a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or, in the discretion of the Court, to a term of imprisonment not exceeding one month; but a person shall not be convicted under this section for exceeding the limit of speed of twenty miles merely on the opinion of one witness as to the rate of speed: Provided that the St. John's Municipal Council may by bye-law or regulation set apart any public street or highway, or any part thereof, on which motor cars may be driven at any higher rate than herein limited for the purpose of testing the same, and may pass bye-laws for regulating and governing the use of any such street or highway, or part thereof, for the purposes aforesaid.

10. No person shall drive a motor car upon any public street, highway, road, park, parkway or driveway, in this Colony, in a race or on a bet or wager. Racing or driving for wager prohibited.

11. Each and every motor car shall be equipped and supplied with a proper alarm bell, gong or horn, and the same shall be sounded whenever it shall be reasonably necessary to be sounded for the purpose of notifying pedestrians or others of the approach of any such motor car, and all such motor cars shall carry in the front thereof a lighted lamp or lamps in a conspicuous position in such motor car whenever in motion in any street, alley or public highway at any time after sunset and before sunrise. Alarm bell.

12. The driver of every motor car is required and directed to observe the usual rules of the road by keeping to the left on approaching cars, trucks, carriages, cabs, horses or vehicles of any description coming from an opposite direction and by passing the same on the right when proceeding in the same direction, and go at a slow rate of speed. Rules of the road to be observed.

13. Every motor car shall be provided with a locking or other device to prevent said motor car from being set in motion, and no person shall allow any such motor car operated by him to stand or remain unattended in any street, alley or public way, without first locking and making fast the said motor car as herein provided. Locking device.

14. (1) A person guilty of an offence under this Act for which no special penalty is provided, shall be liable in respect of each offence to a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or in case of a second or subsequent offence, to a fine not exceeding two hundred dollars, or in the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for a period not exceeding three months. Penalty section.

(2) All offenders against the provisions of this Act may be prosecuted and convicted, and all fines and penalties and other punishments imposed, recovered and made in a summary manner before a Stipendiary Magistrate.

- (3) Any party feeling aggrieved by any conviction, judgment or sentence of any Stipendiary Magistrate under the provisions of this Act, may appeal to the Supreme Court sitting in St. John's or on Circuit, subject to the following conditions, viz.: that the appellant shall give to the said Stipendiary Magistrate, where the conviction, judgment or sentence is had, made or imposed, in the Central District, within three days, and if elsewhere within ten days, notice of his intention so to appeal; and shall, within the respective periods aforesaid, enter into recognizance, with two sufficient sureties, before the said Stipendiary Magistrate, conditioned to appear at the first ensuing sitting of the Supreme Court, and to prosecute such appeal with effect, and to abide by the judgment of the said Court thereupon, and to pay such penalty and costs, or perform such other act or comply with such conditions as may be then ordered or imposed.

Common law
liability not
affected.

15. Nothing in this Act shall affect any liability of the driver or owner of a motor car by virtue of any statute or at common law.

Interpretation.

16. In this Act the expression "motor car" means any vehicle not run upon rails or tracks which is propelled by any mechanical power, not including muscular power.

Short title.

17. This Act may be cited as "The Motor Car Act, 1906."

CAP. XIX.

An Act to amend Chapter 23 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled "Of the Penitentiary and Prison Labor."

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906].

SECTION	SECTION
1.—Respecting removal of prisoners to hospital,	2.—Escape or rescue of prisoners while being removed.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

1. In the case of the illness of any prisoner in the Penitentiary or other gaol in this Colony he may, by order of the Minister of Justice, be removed by the Superintendent of the Penitentiary or the keeper of the gaol to any hospital mentioned in such order. In any such case a prisoner shall be deemed to remain in the custody of the said Superintendent or gaoler, and shall be subject to the rules and regulations of the Penitentiary or gaol as far as the same are applicable; and the said Superintendent or gaoler shall, under a like order as aforesaid, have power to remove the said prisoner back to the said Penitentiary or gaol.

2. Such hospital, and every street, highway, road, public thoroughfare, or public place, along or upon which prisoners may pass in being removed to or from such hospital, shall, in respect of such prisoners, be considered as portions of the said Penitentiary or gaol, and any escape or attempt to escape, and any rescue or attempt at rescue, shall be held to be an escape or attempt to escape, or rescue or attempt at rescue, as if the same had taken place within or from such Penitentiary or gaol.

CAP. XX.

An Act to amend 61 Vic., Cap. III., entitled "An Act Respecting the Department of Marine and Fisheries."

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906].

SECTION

- 1.—Appointment of Fisheries' Expert to make rules and regulations.
- 2.—Curing and packing of herring and branding of same.
- 3.—The regulations.
- 4.—Herring not to be branded.

SECTION

- 5.—Duties of Expert.
- 6.—Penalty for fraudulent marking.
- 7.—Game Preservation and Inland Fisheries Board.
- 8.—Duties and powers of Board.
- 9.—Section 9 of 61 Vic., cap. 3 repealed and section substituted.

10.—Interpretation section.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Appointment of Fisheries' Expert to make rules and regulations.

1. The Governor in Council shall appoint an officer who shall be called the "Fisheries Expert," whose duty shall be to make from time to time such regulations for the curing and packing of herring as he shall consider desirable. Such rules and regulations shall be by him submitted to the Department for the approval of the Governor in Council, and when so approved, shall be published in the *Royal Gazette*, and shall have the effect of law.

Curing and packing of herring and branding of same.

2. Such regulations shall contain a provision that herring, cured and packed in the manner therein prescribed, and in all respects, both as to the curing and packing, and as to the package containing same, to the satisfaction of the said Fisheries Expert, may be by him branded with a distinctive brand to be hereafter approved of by the Governor in Council.

The regulations.

3. The said regulations shall contain all necessary provisions as to the curing of the said herring, and as to the packing of the same, and as to the nature, kind and material

of the package to contain the same; and all such other provisions and rules which the said Fisheries Expert shall consider necessary to be complied with, in order to entitle the said herring to receive the brand before mentioned.

4. The said regulations may contain such provisions as Herring not to be branded. to the curing and packing of herring, which are not to receive the brand as aforesaid, as may be deemed desirable.

5. The Fisheries Expert shall be an officer of the Department, and shall perform such other duties as may be assigned to him by the Governor in Council, or by the Minister of Marine and Fisheries. Duties of expert.

6. Any person who marks any package, whether containing herring or other fish, or an empty package, with any mark or marks similar to the brand of the Fisheries Expert, or purporting to be such brand, or calculated to deceive any person as to the branding of such package, shall be liable upon summary conviction before a Stipendiary Magistrate, on the complaint of any person, to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars (\$100), or in default to imprisonment not exceeding six months. Penalty for fraudulent marking.

7. The Governor in Council may appoint a Board, to consist of fifteen members, to be called the Game Preservation and Inland Fisheries Board. The Minister of Marine and Fisheries shall be the President of the Board, and he and five members shall constitute a quorum. Game Preservation and Inland Fisheries' Board.

8. The powers, duties and functions, of the said Board shall be to make enquiries and researches upon and in relation to the preservation and improvement of game birds in the Colony, and to the preservation and protection of deer, and all other game and fur-bearing animals, and of the protection and improvement of the inland fisheries; and to devise, organize and maintain, methods of collecting and diffusing knowledge and information in respect to the matters aforesaid. Duties and powers of Board.

Sec. 9 of 61 Vic.,
cap. 3, repealed
and section sub-
stituted.

9. Section 9 of 61 Victoria, Chapter 3, is hereby repealed, and the following substituted therefor:—

9. (1) The Governor in Council may from time to time make regulations for the better management and regulation of the sea, coast and inland fisheries, to prevent or remedy the obstruction and pollution of streams, to regulate and prevent fishing, to prohibit the destruction of fish and to forbid fishing, except under the authority of licenses; and make regulations in relation to the preservation and improvement of game birds in the Colony, and for the preservation and protection of deer and all other game and fur-bearing animals. All such regulations shall have the same force and effect as if herein enacted, and may fix such modes, times and places, as are deemed by the Governor in Council adapted to the different localities and are otherwise expedient;

(2) Such regulations shall take effect from the date therein described, and after publication thereof in the *Royal Gazette*;

(3) Every offence against any regulation made under this Act may be stated as a violation of this Act.

Interpretation
section.

10. This Act shall be read with and form part of the Act 61 Vic., Cap. III., entitled "An Act respecting the Department of Marine and Fisheries," and the two Acts may be cited as the "Department of Marine and Fisheries Acts of 1898 and 1906," and the penalties provided for violations of the regulations made under the said Act 61 Vic., Cap. 3, shall apply to all violations of the provisions of the regulations made hereunder, and may be recovered in the manner in the said Act provided, and all other the provisions of the said Act as to the regulations made thereunder shall apply to the regulations made under this Act.

CAP. XXI.

An Act to amend 2 Edward VII., Cap. 11, entitled "An Act to Regulate the Whaling Industry."

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906.]

SECTION 1.—Reduction of license fee under 2 Ed. VII., cap. 11.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause, and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. From and after the passing of this Act, and taking Reduction of license fee under 2 Ed. VII., c. 11. effect in respect of the amount payable on the first day of July, 1906, the fee for every license issued under the provisions of the Act 2 Ed. VII., Cap. 11, entitled "An Act to regulate the Whaling Industry," shall be seven hundred and fifty dollars per annum, payable as in the said Act provided.

CAP. XXII.

An Act for the Encouragement of the Herring Fishery and the Better Cure of Herring.

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906].

SECTION

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1.—Free entry for boats, &c., under certain conditions. | \| |
| 2.—Agreement with and subsidy to certain persons or companies. | |

SECTION

- | |
|---------------------------------------|
| 3.—Bounty on Scotch cured herring. |
| 4.—Fishermen may be sent to Scotland. |

WHEREAS it is desirable to ascertain if herring are Preamble. procurable off the coasts of this Colony;

And whereas it is also desirable to encourage the fishermen of this Colony to devote more attention to the herring fishery and to adopt that mode of fishing which has resulted so satisfactorily in other countries;

And whereas it is further desirable to establish in this Colony a method of curing and packing herring which will insure for such a ready sale in foreign markets.

Enacting clause. Be it, therefore, enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Free entry for boats, &c., under certain conditions.

1. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to grant to any company or person engaged in the herring fishery in the United Kingdom, who shall furnish satisfactory evidence that it or he is about to engage during the year of 1906, or during the year 1907, in the herring fishery on the coasts of Newfoundland in the manner and according to the method known as drift-net fishing on the open sea, free entry for all boats and outfit necessary for the undertaking.

Agreement with and subsidy to certain persons or companies.

2. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to enter into an agreement, and if necessary to grant a subsidy to any such person or company referred to in the foregoing section, who shall fit out and employ a vessel or vessels for the purpose of carrying on the said fishery in the manner and according to the method known as drift-net fishing, and engage and employ in each vessel so employed not less than four persons, *bona fide* resident in Newfoundland, for a continuous period of not less than two months.

Bounty on Scotch cured herring.

3. There shall be paid upon all herring cured and packed by *bona fide* residents of this Colony, according to the Scotch method, and branded as such cure by the Fisheries Expert, a bounty of fifty cents per barrel. Such bounty shall be paid at the Treasury to the packer of such herring upon the certificate of the Fisheries Expert, both as to quantity and brand.

Fishermen may be sent to Scotland.

4. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to engage a number of fishermen of this Colony, not exceeding ten in number, to proceed to Scotland for the purpose of obtaining a knowledge of and experience in drift-net fishing for herring, and the curing and packing of herring according to the Scotch method, and to defray all reasonable expenses for such persons.

CAP. XXIII.

An Act respecting the Management and Control of the Harbor of Port-aux-Basques.

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906].

SECTION	SECTION
1.—Harbor Master for Port-aux-Basques.	10.—Powers of Harbor Master when order disobeyed.
2.—Harbor dues.	11.—Vessels landing ballast or coal to protect harbor.
3.—Anchorage in harbor.	12.—Powers of Harbor Master in respect of vessels lying up.
4.—Fouling of buoys.	13.—Watchman and light.
5.—Fouling telegraph cable.	14.—Towline and hawser.
6.—Removal of vessel to make room for disabled vessel.	15.—The throwing overboard of ballast.
7.—Powers of Harbor Master in cases of disputes.	16.—Penalty for depositing ballast or rubbish in harbor.
8.—Power of Harbor Master to order removal.	17.—Penalties.
9.—Duty of Harbor Master as to fairway of harbor.	18.—Recovery of penalties.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council ^{Enacting clause.} and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

1. The Governor in Council shall appoint a Harbor Master ^{Harbor Master for Port-aux-Basques.} for the port of Port-aux-Basques.

2. All vessels entering the port of Port-aux-Basques shall ^{Harbor dues.} pay harbor dues once in every half-year, viz., between the first day of January and thirtieth day of June, and between the thirtieth day of June and first day of January, as follows :—

HARBOR DUES.					
Vessels from 60 tons upwards, and not more than					
100 tons	..	..	..	..	\$1 50
Vessels from 100 to 200 tons	.	..	..	..	2 50
" " 200 to 300 tons	.	..	..	..	4 00
" " 300 to 400 tons	.	...	..	..	5 00
" " of more than 400 tons	..	..	..	..	6 00

Vessels under 60 tons, and all vessels engaged in the fisheries of this Colony, shall be free.

Anchorage
in harbor.

3. Vessels entering Port-aux-Basques shall not anchor to swing west of a line drawn from the west point of Road Island to the west point of Wood Island.

Fouling of
buoys.

4. Any vessel fouling or removing any of the buoys or aids to navigation of the port shall inform the Harbor Master of the fact as soon as possible, and have same replaced at said vessel's expense.

Fouling telegraph
cable.

5. Any vessel fouling the telegraph cable shall report same to the Harbor Master without delay, and shall be guided by his instructions and carry out any orders made by him in reference thereto.

Removal of vessel
to make room for
disabled vessel.

6. In the event of a disabled vessel entering Port-aux-Basques, the Harbor Master may order the removal to other positions of any vessels should the safety of such disabled vessel in his opinion require such removal.

Powers of Harbor
Master in cases
of disputes.

7. In case of any dispute arising relative to the mooring, hauling or removing, of vessels in said port, the Harbor Master shall, if called upon, give such directions in respect to the same as the circumstances of the case shall demand; and all persons having the charge or command of such vessels shall comply with the directions of the Harbor Master, under a penalty of twenty dollars for every neglect or refusal to do so.

Power of Harbor
Master to order
removal.

8. The Harbor Master may order the removal of any vessel moored in such a manner or situation as to be unsafe or dangerous to any other vessel.

Duty of Harbor
Master as to fair-
way of harbor.

9. The Harbor Master shall direct that the fairway and entrance of the harbor be kept clear for the safe ingress and egress of vessels; and also that the approach to the wharves be kept clear for mail steamers on their arrival and departure; and he may, upon complaint, make such

order respecting the mooring or removal of vessels as may be necessary to provide for the free navigation of the port.

10. If any vessel shall not be immediately removed by the owner, master or person in charge when ordered so to be, the Harbor Master may employ men to remove or assist in removing such vessel as required, or as may be necessary, and the expenses of such removal shall be borne by the vessel or her owners.

Powers of Harbor Master when order discharged.

11. All vessels loading or discharging coal, ballast, stone, gravel, earth, and similar articles, shall have a sufficient piece of canvas or tarpaulin, or be provided with other sufficient appliances, so placed as to prevent the same from falling into the harbor, under penalty of twenty dollars for every offence, to be paid by the owner, master, or person in charge of such vessel.

Vessels landing ballast or coal to protect harbor.

12. The Harbor Master may direct all vessels lying up with sails unbent, with main boom or jib-boom rigged out, to have the same rigged in; and all accidents to such vessels resulting from the main boom or jib-boom being rigged out contrary to the provisions of this section shall be at the risk of the owner of such vessels.

Powers of Harbor Master in respect of vessels lying up.

13. Any vessel anchored in the said port, and not lying at a wharf, shall have a person on board to take care of her by day and night, and shall have a bright light burning at least six feet above the upper deck, from sunset to sunrise, unless specially exempted by the Harbor Master.

Watchman and light.

14. No vessel shall, when anchored in the stream, have any tow line or hawser, or be in any way made fast or connected to any wharf, except for the purpose of hauling in or out, without the approval of the Harbor Master.

Towline and hawser.

15. No ballast, stone, gravel, earth or rubbish of any kind, shall be thrown overboard from any vessel into the harbor of Port-aux-Basques, or at the entrance thereof, (except in places, if any, set apart for the purpose by the Harbor Mas-

The throwing overboard of ballast.

ter), under a penalty of twenty dollars for every offence, to be paid by the owner, master, or other person having charge of the said vessel.

Penalty for depositing ballast or rubbish in harbor,

16. No person shall cart or deposit any ballast, stone, gravel, earth or rubbish of any kind into the waters of the said harbor, nor at the entrance thereof, nor deposit the same on the shores thereof below high water mark, under a penalty of twenty dollars for every offence.

Penalties,

17. Any person violating any of the provisions of this Act, or disobeying the lawful commands or directions of the Harbor Master made under this Act, for which violation no penalty is hereinbefore prescribed, shall be subject to a penalty of twenty dollars.

Recovery of penalties,

18. All penalties under this Act shall be recovered with costs in a summary manner before a Stipendiary Magistrate, and shall be appropriated, one half to the person giving information of the offence and one half to the Minister of Finance for the use of the Colony.

CAP. XXIV.

An Act Respecting the Qualifications of Engineers.

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906].

SECTION	SECTION
1.—Appointment of Examiner and Assistant.	7.—Penalty for forging or altering certificate.
2.—Conduct of examinations.	8.—The certificates — 1st class and 2nd class.
3.—Examination fees.	9.—Penalty for sending steamer to sea without certificated engineer.
4.—Certificates to be granted on report of Examiner.	10.—Certificates of service.
5.—Certificate in lieu of lost certificate.	11.—Act not to apply to steamers under 20 N.H.P.
6.—Form and evidence of certificates granted.	12.—Suspending section.
	13.—Repealing section.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

1. The Governor in Council shall appoint an examiner, who shall be an Engineer, holding a first class Engineer's certificate, under the provisions of any Act of the Imperial Parliament of Great Britain relating to Merchant Shipping, and an assistant examiner who shall be the person, for the time being, holding the position of Boiler Inspector for Newfoundland. The said examiner and assistant shall conduct the examination of such persons as may apply for Engineers certificates of competency under this Act.

2. All such examinations shall be conducted in St. John's, and the Governor in Council shall make rules for the conduct of the same, and as to the qualification of applicants, as nearly as may be in accordance with the regulations of the Board of Trade in the United Kingdom.

3. All applicants for examination shall pay, previous to the examination, to the Colonial Secretary a fee of ten dollars for a first class Engineer's certificate, and a fee of seven

dollars and fifty cents for a second class Engineer's certificate.

Certificates to be granted on report of Examiner.

4. The Governor in Council shall deliver to every applicant, who is duly reported by such examiner to have passed the examination satisfactorily and to have given satisfactory evidence of his sobriety, experience, ability and general good conduct on board ship, a certificate to the effect that he is competent to act as first-class or second-class Engineer of a sea-going ship registered in Newfoundland, as the case may be: Provided that in every case in which the Governor in Council has reason to believe such report to have been unduly made, he may require a re-examination of the applicant, or a further enquiry into his testimonials and character, before granting him a certificate; and provided that certificates of competency granted contrary to the provisions of this Act, or upon any false, incorrect, or insufficient proof, certificate or report of service, qualification, conduct or character, shall be regarded as improperly granted.

Certificate in lieu of lost certificate.

5. Whenever any Engineer proves to the satisfaction of the Governor in Council that he has, without fault on his part, lost or been deprived of any certificate already granted to him, the Governor in Council may, on payment of one-half the fee charged for the original certificate, cause a copy or duplicate to be made out and certified as aforesaid and to be delivered to him; and any copy which purports to be so made and certified as aforesaid, shall have all the effect of the original.

Form and evidence of certificates granted.

6. All certificates shall be made in duplicate, and one part shall be delivered to the person entitled and the other shall be kept and recorded in the office of the Colonial Secretary of this Colony, and all documents purporting to be certificates granted by the Governor in Council in pursuance of this Act, shall be received in evidence and shall be deemed to be such certificates without further proof, unless the contrary be shown; and whenever notice of the cancelling, suspending, altering, or otherwise affecting by competent

authority any such certificate, is received by the Governor in Council, there shall thereupon be made a corresponding entry in the record of certificates, and a copy or duplicate of any such certificate, purporting to be certified by the Colonial Secretary, shall be *prima facie* evidence as aforesaid of any entry made as aforesaid, and in respect of any such certificate shall be *prima facie* evidence of the truth of the matter in such entry.

7. Every person who makes or procures to be made, or assists in making, any false representation for the purpose of obtaining for himself or any other person a certificate, or who forges, assists in forging, or procures to be forged, or fraudulently alters, or assists in fraudulently altering, or procures to be fraudulently altered, any such certificate; or who fraudulently makes use of any such certificate which is forged, altered, cancelled or suspended, or to which he is not justly entitled, or who fraudulently lends his certificate to or allows the same to be used by any other person, shall be guilty of a misdemeanour.

8. Certificates of Competency shall be of two kinds, viz.: First class Engineer's certificate and second class Engineer's certificate. Every sea-going steamer of one hundred nominal horse power or upwards shall be provided with at least two Engineers, one of whom shall be a first class, and the other a first class or second class Engineer, duly certificated, and every sea-going steamer of less than one hundred nominal horse power, with at least one Engineer, who is a first class or second class Engineer duly certificated.

9. No steamers registered in Newfoundland shall go to sea from any port in or of Newfoundland or its dependencies, unless the engineers thereof have obtained and possess valid certificates for sea-going ships, appropriate to their several stations in such ships, or of a higher grade from the Board of Trade in the United Kingdom, or valid certificates of competency appropriate to their several stations in such ships, or of a higher grade granted in any British possessions and declared by Order of His Majesty in Council,

published in the *London Gazette* under the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Act (Colonial), eighteen hundred and sixty-nine, or of any Act of the Parliament of the United Kingdom containing such provisions, to be of the same force as certificates of competency for foreign going ships granted under the Acts of the Parliament of the United Kingdom relating to Merchant Shipping, or a certificate of competency under the provisions of this Act. And every person who, having been engaged to serve as Engineer of any sea-going ship registered in Newfoundland, goes to sea as aforesaid as such Engineer without being at the time entitled to and possessed of such certificate for sea-going ships, as hereinbefore required, or who employs any person as Engineer of any sea-going ship, as aforesaid, without first ascertaining that he at the time is entitled to and possessed of such certificate, shall for such offence incur a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars.

Certificates
of service.

10. Every person who has, for a period of two years immediately preceding the passing of this Act, been employed as a chief or second Engineer on board a sea-going steamer, and who has satisfied the examiner both as to such service and character and conduct, shall be entitled to a first or second class certificate of service, as the case may be, and any such certificate shall be good and valid in respect only of steamers registered in Newfoundland, as a certificate of competency of a like grade granted under the provisions of this Act.

Act not to apply
to steamers under
20 N.H.P.

11. The provisions of this Act shall not apply to any steamer or steam launch under twenty nominal horse power.

Suspending
section.

12. This Act shall come into operation upon a day to be appointed for that purpose by Proclamation of the Governor to the effect that the same has been approved and confirmed by His Majesty in Council.

Repealing section.

13. The Act 4 Edward VII., cap. 8, entitled "An Act respecting the Qualifications of Engineers," is hereby repealed.

CAP. XXV.

An Act to amend 62 and 63 Vic. Cap. 19, entitled "An Act relating to Light Dues."

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906].

SECTION 1.—Exemption of French fishing vessels on French Shore.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. It shall be lawful for any fishing vessel of the Republic Exemption of French fishing vessels on West Coast. of France to enter any port or place on that part of the Coast of Newfoundland comprised between Cape Ray and Cape John, passing by the north, without paying or being liable to pay any rates or duties under the Act 62 and 63 Victoria, cap. 19, and the Minister of Finance and Customs, and all officers of Customs, shall, in any such port or place, admit all such fishing vessels to entry and clearance without any such payment.

CAP. XXVI.

An Act to amend "The Revenue Act, 1905."

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906].

SECTION 1.—Amendment of Schedule A of Revenue Act, 1905,

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Schedule A to "The Revenue Act, 1905," is hereby amended by striking out from Item 32 of the said schedule the Amendment of Schedule A of Revenue Act, 1905. words following, namely: "Wheels, readymade or part made—that is, with spokes in hubs—per set of two wheels, four dollars (\$4.00), and *ad val.*, 20 p. c."; and substituting in lieu thereof the following: "Wheels, readymade or part made—that is, with spokes in hubs—per wheel, one dollar (\$1.00), and *ad val.*, 20 p. c."

CAP. XXVII.

An Act to amend "The Crown Lands' Act, 1903."

[PASSED MAY 10TH, 1906.]

SECTION

- 1.—Amendment of section 38 of Crown Lands' Act, 1903.
- 2.—Amendment of section 45.
- 3.—Repeal of section 47 and section substituted.
- 4.—Amendment of section 49.
- 5.—Amendment of section 50.
- 6.—Repeal of section 51 and section substituted.
- 7.—Amendment of section 53.

SECTION

- 8.—Amendment of sections 54 and 55.
- 9.—Amendment of section 61.
- 10.—Right to cut timber for pulp may be granted to holder of timber license under conditions.
- 11.—Validity of leases under cap. 47 of Con. Stat. (1872).
- 12.—Interest in land for purposes of actions at law.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Amendment of
sec. 38 of Crown
Lands' Act, 1903.

1. Section 38 of "The Crown Lands' Act, 1903," is amended by adding the words "Contractors or Sub-Contractors" after the word "Agent" on the fourth line thereof.

Amendment of
section 45.

2. Section 45 of the said Act is hereby amended by the addition at the end thereof of the following:

(2) Any such discovery location and adjoining locations, when laid down and laid off as aforesaid, may, at any time thereafter as often as the licenses or leases granted in respect thereof shall expire, be applied for by any person, and licenses and leases may be granted therefor according to the provisions of this Act, without any staking being required, and the first application in writing shall have priority.

Repeal of section
47 and section
substituted.

3. Section 47 of said Act is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:

47. At any time within the aforesaid period of twelve months, if the licensee gives notice to the Minis-

ter of Agriculture and Mines of his intention to hold the said land, and with his notice deposit the sum of twenty dollars as one year's rental for each location, he shall be entitled to a lease for ninety-nine years, subject to the payment of the following rental: twenty dollars for the first year; thirty dollars per year for the next five years; fifty dollars per year for a second period of five years; and one hundred dollars per year for the remainder of the term; all rents to be paid in advance.

- (2) If any person apply for a lease of adjoining locations the same may be included in and under one lease for the number of locations applied for, and subject to the payment of the rental prescribed herein in respect of each location.

4. Section 49 of the said Act is hereby amended by substituting in lieu of sub-section (2) thereof the following: Amendment of section 49.

- (2) If the location or locations applied for are situate on an Island off the coast of this Island or Labrador, and the area of the location or locations applied for is equal to or greater than the area of the said Island.

5. Section 50 of said Act is hereby amended by the addition at the end thereof of the following as (4): Amendment of section 50.

- (4) Any lessee of a mining location which is covered or partly covered by the sea or public tidal waters, shall be entitled to a grant thereof in fee simple who shall *bona fide* expend, during the first ten years of the lease thereof, the sum of six thousand dollars in submarine mining work on or in connection with the said location, and this sub-section shall apply to leases now in existence and upon which all rents are paid.

6. Section 51 of said Act is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor: Repeal of section 51 and section substituted.

51. In cases where more persons than one shall apply for the same discovery location, or any part of the same, the person who having performed all necessary conditions shall have first made the application as hereinafter provided, shall be entitled to the absolute and exclusive right to the mining location thereby created for the period, and to all the rights and privileges mentioned in the said section, notwithstanding any other person may have previously discovered mineral in and upon and staked the same location.

Amendment of
section 53.

7. Section 53 of said Act is hereby amended by striking out sub-section (2) of said section.

Amendment of
secs. 54 and 55.

8. Sections 54 and 55 of the said Act are hereby amended by the addition of the words "or grant" after the word "lease" in the second line and first line of said sections respectively.

Amendment of
section 61.

9. Section 61 of said Act is hereby amended by substituting the words "mineral lease or grant" for the words "lease of mines or mineral" in the first line of said section.

Right to cut timber for pulp may be granted to holder of license under conditions.

10. The Governor in Council may grant to any person, being the holder of a license to cut timber under the provisions of section 25 of the Crown Lands' Act, 1903, in addition and without prejudice to any rights enjoyed under such license, a right to cut timber upon the limits comprised in such license for the purpose of the manufacture of pulp or paper pulp, without the payment of or being liable for any payment in respect of any royalty for any trees cut down for such purpose; and also, upon being satisfied that the holder of such license has expended the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) in and upon the erection of a factory for the manufacture of paper pulp, may relieve the holder of such license of the obligation of erecting and continuing the working of the mill provided in sub-section (1) of section 25: Provided that every such holder of a license shall quarterly make returns to the Governor in Council,

showing the quantity of lumber so manufactured into pulp and the quantity sold, and the value thereof. And any person holding a license under the provisions of the said Act may surrender same and obtain a new license in lieu thereof, including the rights provided for in this section.

11. Whereas by reason of the provisions of section 13 of the repealed Act 62 and 63 Vic., cap. 5, entitled "An Act relating to Crown Lands," doubts have arisen as to the validity of mineral leases for nine hundred and ninety-nine years subject to no annual rental issued under the provisions of chapter 47 of the Consolidated Statutes (1872), entitled "Of Mines and Minerals," Validity of leases under cap. 47 of Con. Stat. (1872).

And whereas it is necessary to remove such doubts;

Be it, therefore, enacted that all mineral leases issued for a period of nine hundred and ninety-nine years under the provisions of chapter 47 of the Consolidated Statutes (1872), entitled "Of Mines and Minerals," are hereby declared to be good, valid and subsisting, notwithstanding any provision in any Act to the contrary; provided that the lessees thereof and persons claiming through or under them have done nothing whereby the same shall have been rendered void or liable to forfeiture.

12 For the purpose of any proceeding at law by way of trespass or ejectment by any person holding or entitled to any mines, minerals, timber, bog, quarry or quarry rights, under any grant, lease or license from the Crown (or as assignee of any such grant, lease or license), he shall be held to have an interest in the land described in such grant, lease or license wherein or whereon such mines, minerals, timber, bog, or quarry shall be. Interest in land for purposes of actions at law.

CAP. XXVIII.

An Act to Restrict the Erection of Saw Mills upon Timber Limits within three miles of the Coast line of this Colony, and better to preserve such Timber Lands for the purpose of the Fishery, for Shipbuilding, for Fencing, and for Firewood.

[PASSED 16TH MAY, 1906].

SECTION

1.—Bona fide fisherman may obtain timber license under certain conditions.

3.—License may be refused and lands may be reserved by proclamation.

SECTION

2.—Penalty for cutting timber on ungranted Crown lands ;
Proviso.

Preamble.

WHEREAS so many residents of this Colony are engaged in the fishery, it has been the policy of the Government to reserve from lease and license all timber limits within three miles of the coast for the purpose of the fishery and for firewood ;

And whereas it has been made to appear to the Legislature by petition from the inhabitants from several of the Districts of the Colony that unauthorized persons have erected Saw Mills upon the reserved areas and are cutting the timber from off the same to the disadvantage of those who are engaged in the fishery and to the revenue of this Colony ;

And whereas it is expedient to prevent any further injury to the said interest and to afford such redress as is consistent with existing conditions.

Enacting clause.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

Bona fide fisherman may obtain timber license under certain conditions.

1. Any *bona fide* fisherman who has had in operation a Saw Mill for the purpose of preparing staves or heading, for making barrels for fishery requirements or for the making of shingles, lobster laths or lobster boxes, prior to the 31st

day of March, 1906, and whose whole cut of timber for other purposes does not exceed ten thousand feet board measure in any one year, may obtain a license under this Act to cut timber for such purposes and for other purposes in such quantity for a period of one year, under and subject to the following conditions :

Timber licenses
under certain
conditions.

- (1) The license may be granted by the Governor in Council for one year, from 30th of Nov in each year, upon the application of the *bona fide* fisherman as aforesaid, who shall set forth in his application that he is such a fisherman, and also the situation of his mill, its capacity and the period during which it has been in operation. The Governor in Council may, in his discretion, renew the said license annually.
- (2) The licensee shall make returns to the Department of Agriculture and Mines quarterly, or at such periods as may be required by the Governor in Council, sworn to by him or his agent, showing the quantity disposed of or sold of all sawn lumber, timber, railway car stuff, ship timber and knees, shingles, laths, corkwood, or bark, or any other product of timber in whatever form the same may be disposed of or sold by him during such quarter or other period, and the price or value thereof, under a penalty for every default of twenty dollars, to be recovered in a summary manner before a Stipendiary Magistrate.
- (3) The licensee shall prevent all unnecessary destruction of growing timber on the part of his men, and shall exercise strict and constant supervision to prevent the origin and spread of fires.
- (4) The license shall entitle the owner thereof to operate his saw mill and to cut timber therefor on any unoccupied Crown lands, without payment of any rent or royalty.

- (5) The license shall also entitle the holder thereof to purchase logs or junks cut upon ungranted or unlicensed Crown lands, and to manufacture the same into shingles, lobster laths or lobster boxes, but he shall pay annually a royalty of ten cents per thousand on all shingles manufactured in or by his mill.

Penalty for cutting timber on ungranted Crown lands;

2. Except under the provisions of this Act hereinbefore mentioned no person, being the owner, manager or operator of a saw mill, his servant or agent, contractor or sub-contractor, shall cut timber, or purchase timber cut, on any ungranted or unlicensed Crown lands under a penalty of twenty dollars for every tree cut or purchased, to be recovered in a summary manner by suit in the name of the Minister of Agriculture and Mines before a Stipendiary Magistrate: Provided that any owner of a mill not holding a license to cut timber at the time of the passing of this Act, who shall within six months from the date of this Act make application for a license to cut timber under the provisions of the "Crown Lands' Act, 1903," or under the provisions of the first section of this Act, shall not be liable to the penalties herein provided for the cutting of timber, or the purchasing of timber cut, on Crown lands during any time which may elapse until the determination of his application by the Governor in Council.

Proviso.

License may be refused and lands may be reserved by proclamation,

3. The Governor in Council may, in his discretion, refuse to grant a license to cut timber upon the whole or upon any part of land applied for, and may, by a proclamation in the *Royal Gazette*, set aside from grant, lease or license for any purpose whatsoever, such areas of timber lands within this Colony and its dependencies as shall appear expedient to reserve in the public interests; and such areas, when so proclaimed, shall remain reserved from grant, lease or license as aforesaid, until the Legislature by Act shall determine otherwise.

CAP. XXIX.

An Act to amend 5 Ed. VII., Cap. 16, entitled "An Act to Incorporate the Institute of Accountants of Newfoundland."

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906].

SECTION

1.—Amendment of preamble of 5 Ed. VII., cap. 16.

SECTION

2.—Repeal of section 2 and substituted section.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. The preamble to the Act 5 Ed VII., Cap. 16, entitled "An Act to Incorporate the Institute of Accountants of Newfoundland," is hereby amended by substituting therein the words "Act of Incorporation" for the words "Charter of Incorporation."

2. Section 2 of the said Act is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:

2 The Institute is hereby empowered to promote and increase, by all lawful ways and means, the knowledge, skill and proficiency of its members in all things relating to the business or calling of an accountant, and to that end to establish classes, lectures and examinations, and prescribe such tests of competency, fitness and moral character as may be thought expedient, to qualify for admission to membership, and to grant Diplomas of Fellowship to competent members as a test of such competency.

CAP. XXX.

An Act to amend "The Post Office Act, 1891."

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906].

SECTION

1.—Repeal of sec. 20 of Post Office Act, 1891, and substituted sec.

SECTION

2.—Suspending section.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Repeal of sec. 20 of Post Office Act, 1891, and substituted section.

1. Section 20 of "The Post Office Act, 1891," is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:

20. The Colonial postage on prepaid letters and letter packets posted and transmitted within the Colony shall be at the rate of two cents per one ounce weight, and so on at the rate of two cents for every additional one ounce weight,—

- (a) Letters posted in St. John's for city delivery will be subject to a rate of postage of one cent per ounce weight or fraction thereof;
- (b) Inland post cards will be transmitted at one cent each;
- (c) A letter or other mailable matter posted unpaid will be chargeable on delivery to the addressee with double postage; if insufficiently paid such letters will be chargeable with double the amount of the deficiency;
- (d) The registration fee on local letters or other mailable article shall be three cents;
- (e) All letters or packets containing gold, silver or other money, or jewels or precious articles, and

transmitted within the Colony, must be registered by the sender, otherwise a double registration fee will be taxed upon delivery to the receiver.

2. This Act shall come into operation on the first day of ^{Suspending} July, 1906 _{section.}

CAP. XXXI.

An Act to amend "The Post and Telegraph Acts, 1891 to 1904,"

[PASSED MAY 10TH, 1906.]

SECTION

1.—Wireless stations not to be worked without a license therefor ;

SECTION

Form of license and penalties.

2.—Short title.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council ^{Enacting clause.} and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

1. (1) A person shall not establish any Wireless Telegraph Station, or instal or work any apparatus for wireless telegraphy, in any place in this Colony, or on board any ship registered in this Colony, except under and in accordance with a license granted in that behalf by the Postmaster General, with the consent of the Governor in Council. ^{Wireless stations not to be worked without a license therefor ;}

(2) Every such license shall be in such form and for such period as the Postmaster General may determine, and shall contain the terms, conditions, and restrictions on and subject to which the license is granted, and any such license may include two or more stations, places or ships.

Form of license
and penalties.

- (3) If any person establishes a Wireless Telegraph Station without a license in that behalf, or installs or works any apparatus for wireless telegraphy without a license in that behalf, he shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and be liable on conviction in a summary manner before a Stipendiary Magistrate to a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars, and on conviction on indictment to a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, or to imprisonment, with or without hard labor, for a term not exceeding twelve months, and in either case be liable to forfeit any apparatus for wireless telegraphy installed or worked without a license, but no proceedings shall be taken against any person under this Act except by order of the Postmaster General.
- (4) If a Stipendiary Magistrate is satisfied by information on oath that there is reasonable ground for supposing that a Wireless Telegraph Station has been established without a license in that behalf, or that any apparatus for wireless telegraphy has been installed or worked in any place or on board any ship as aforesaid without a license in that behalf, he may grant a search warrant to any police officer or any officer appointed in that behalf by the Postmaster General, and named in the warrant, and a warrant so granted shall authorize the officer named therein to enter and inspect the station, place or ship, and to seize any apparatus which appears to him to be used, or intended to be used, for wireless telegraphy therein.
- (5) When a fine under this Act is imposed by a Court, Judge or Magistrate, and the master or owner of any ship is ordered to pay the same and the same is not paid at the time and in the manner prescribed, the Court, Judge, or Magistrate making the order may, in addition to any other powers they may have for the purpose of compelling pay-

ment, direct the amount remaining unpaid to be levied by distress and sale of the ship, her tackle, furniture and apparel.

- (6) The Postmaster General may make regulations for prescribing the form and manner in which applications for licenses under this Act are to be made, and with the consent of the Governor in Council, the fees payable on the grant of any such license.
- (7) The expression "wireless telegraphy" means any system of communication by telegraph as defined in "The Post and Telegraph Acts, 1891 to 1904," without the aid of any wire connecting the points from and at which the messages or other communications are sent and received.

2. This Act shall be read with and form part of "The Short title. Post and Telegraph Acts, 1891 to 1904," and the said Acts and this Act may be cited as "The Post and Telegraph Acts, 1891 to 1906."

CAP. XXXII.

An Act respecting certain Retiring Allowances.

[PASSED 10TH MAY, 1906].

Section 1.—Certain retiring allowances. Section 2.—Mode of payment.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

Certain retiring allowances.

1. The following allowances shall be paid annually to the following persons during their life-time, namely :—

To Peter Furlong, late Health Inspector, two hundred and forty dollars.

To Mrs. Birkett, late Postmistress, Harbor Briton, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To Miss Keating, late Matron Penitentiary, two hundred dollars.

To Thomas Moore, late Assistant Light-house Keeper, Fort Amherst, two hundred and forty dollars

To E. Harding, late Assistant Light-house Keeper, Cabot Island, two hundred and forty dollars.

To Peter O'Reilly, late Assistant Light-house Keeper, Cape St. Mary's, two hundred and forty dollars.

To Francis Berteau, late Stipendiary Magistrate, Twillingate, five hundred and sixty dollars.

To Miss Emma Bradshaw, late Postmistress, Placentia, one hundred and seventy dollars.

Mode of payment.

2. The foregoing retiring allowances shall be paid monthly.

CAP. XXXIII.

An Act for Granting to His Majesty certain Sums of Money for defraying certain expenses of the Public Service for the Financial Years ending respectively, the Thirtieth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and six, and the Thirtieth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and seven, and for other purposes relating to the Public Service.

[PASSED MAY 10TH, 1906.]

SECTION

- 1.—\$262,529.47 to be expended for purposes set out in Schedule A.
- 2.—\$1,403,875.86 to be expended for purposes set out in Schedule B,

SECTION

- 3.—Respecting expenditure by local Boards or Councils.
- 4.—Respecting payment of moneys appropriated.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY,—

WHEREAS it appears that the sums hereinafter mentioned are required to defray certain expenses of the Public Service of Newfoundland not otherwise provided for, for the Financial Years ending respectively the thirtieth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and six, and the thirtieth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and seven, and for other purposes connected with the Public Service.

Preamble.

MAY IT, THEREFORE, PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY,—

That it may be enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Enacting clause.

1. From and out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund there shall and may be paid and applied a sum not exceeding in the whole Two Hundred and Sixty-two Thousand Five Hundred and Twenty-nine Dollars and Forty-seven Cents (\$262,529.47), towards defraying the several charges and expenses of the Public Service of the Colony from the first day of July, One Thousand Nine hundred and Five, to the thirtieth day of June, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six, not

\$262 529.47 to be expended for purposes set out in Schedule A.

W

otherwise provided for and set forth in Schedule A. to this Act, and also for other purposes in the said Schedule mentioned.

\$1,403,873.86 to be expended for purposes set out in Schedule B.

2. From and out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund there shall and may be paid and applied a sum not exceeding in the whole One Million Four Hundred and Three Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy-three Dollars and Eighty-six Cents (\$1,403,873.86) towards defraying the several charges and expenses of the Public Service of the Colony from the first day of July, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six, to the thirtieth day of June, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seven, not otherwise provided for and set forth in Schedule B. to this Act, and also for other purposes in the said Schedule contained.

Respecting expenditure by local Boards or Councils.

3. Notwithstanding anything in any law to the contrary, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council in the cases of Districts or neighbourhoods having local Boards or Councils to authorize the payment at any time after the thirtieth day of June, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six, to such local Boards or Councils of all monies voted in respect of such District or neighbourhood for Public Charities, and Roads, Bridges and Ferries in Schedule B. to this Act, and all such monies when paid to them, as aforesaid, may be expended by such Boards or Councils for such local needs and requirements as the said Boards or Councils may determine.

Respecting payment of moneys appropriated.

4. The monies hereinbefore appropriated shall be paid by the Minister of Finance in discharge of such warrants as may from time to time be drawn by the Governor for the purposes therein set forth.

SCHEDULE A.

Sums to be granted to His Majesty by this Act for the Financial Year ending 30th June, 1906, as Supplemental Supply, and the other purposes for which they are granted. Schedule A.

HEAD II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT.—(\$11,200.00).

CONTINGENCIES.

Finance Department:

Three hundred and fifty dollars	..	\$350 00
---------------------------------	----	----------

Minister of Justice Department:

Two hundred and fifty dollars .	..	250 00
---------------------------------	----	--------

Public Works Department:

Salaries, three hundred dollars.	\$300 00
----------------------------------	----------

Fuel and light, Custom Building, six hundred and fifty dollars	650 00
--	--------

Fuel and light, Postal Telegraph Office, six hundred and fifty dollars	650 00
---	--------

Fuel and light, Departmental Building, two hundred dollars	200 00
--	--------

Insurance, Departmental Building and Public Buildings, four hundred and fifty dollars	450 00
---	--------

Awards, salary and expenses, Kero. Oil Store, six hundred and fifty dollars	650 00
---	--------

Installation Accumulators for Light, Court House, two thousand dollars	2,000 00
---	----------

Carried forward	...	\$4,900 00	<hr/>	\$600 00
-----------------	-----	------------	-------	----------

Schedule A.
—(Continued).

Brought forward	...	\$4,900 00	\$600 00
Outstanding Accounts, Court House, two thousand five hundred dollars	..	2,500 00	
Alterations, Fireman's Department, Court House, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00	
Morgue, steps' completion, two thousand five hundred dollars	.. ..	2,500 00	
Government House, furnishing, six hundred and fifty dollars		650 00	
Government House, contingencies, four hundred dollars	..	400 00	
		<hr/>	11,200 00

HEAD IV.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.

(\$7,147.66.)

Fuel and light, Court House, one thousand five hundred dollars		1,500 00	
Fuel and light, repairs Barracks, five hundred dollars	...	500 00	
Fuel and light, repairs, Fire Department, three hundred dollars	.. ..	300 00	
Penitentiary—Salaries, maintenance, seven hundred and forty dollars	. ...	740 00	
Salaries, Supreme Court, twenty-five dollars	. ..	25 00	
Salaries, Magistracy, three hundred and thirty-two dollars and sixty-six cents	..	332 66	
Carried forward	..	\$3,397 66	\$11,800

Brought forward ..	\$3,397 66	\$11,800 00	Schedule A.
Salaries, Local Constables, fifty dollars	50 00		—(Continued),
Public Enquiries, one thousand dollars	1,000 00		
Contingencies, District Court, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00		
Contingencies, Magistracy, one thousand two hundred dollars	1,200 00		
Contingencies, Constabulary, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00		
Consolidation Judicature Act, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00		
	<hr/>	7,147 66	

HEAD V.—LEGISLATION (6,229.91).

Legislative Council, fuel and light, six hundred dollars ..	600 00		
Legislative Council, printing and repairs, one thousand nine hundred and forty-three dollars and twenty-eight cents .	1,943 28		
House of Assembly, printing and binding, repairs, etc., three thousand one hundred and eighty-six dollars and sixty-three cents	3,186 63		
Copying Colonial Records, five hundred dollars ..	500 00		
	<hr/>	6,229 91	

HEAD VI.—EDUCATION (\$5,811.05).

Contingencies, one thousand five hundred dollars ...	1,500 00		
Carried forward ..	\$1,500	\$25,177 57	

Schedule A.
--(Continued).

Brought forward	...	\$1,500 00	\$25,177 57
Extra grant, one thousand dollars	.. .. .	1,000 00	
Interest Teachers' Pension Fund, one thousand and eleven dollars and five cents	...	1,011 05	
Council of Higher Education, two thousand three hundred dollars	.. .. .	2,300 00	
			5,811 05

HEAD VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES.

(\$11,650.00).

Lunatic Asylum, maintenance and repairs, nine hundred dollars	.. .. .	900 00	
General Hospital, maintenance and repairs, seven thousand one hundred dollars	.. .. .	7,100 00	
Poor Asylum, maintenance and repairs, one thousand three hundred dollars	.. .. .	1,300 00	
Fever Hospital, salaries, fuel and light, four hundred dollars	.. .. .	400 00	
Improvements to Hospital grounds, one thousand five hundred dollars	.. .. .	1,500 00	
Salvation Army Rescue Home, two hundred and fifty dollars		250 00	
Convalescent Home, Cowan Mission, two hundred dollars		200 00	
			11,650 00
Carried forward	..		\$42,638 62

Brought forward

...

\$42,638 62

Schedule A.

---(Continued).

HEAD IX.—AGRICULTURE AND MINES.

(\$1,500 00).

Board of Agriculture, five hundred dollars	..	..	500 00	
Geological and other Maps, one thousand dollars	..	..	1,000 00	
			<hr/>	1,500 00

HEAD X.—MARINE AND FISHERIES.

(\$10,700.00).

Enforcement Bait Act, six thousand dollars	..	...	6,000 00	
Travelling expenses, Boiler Inspector, two hundred dollars			200 00	
Printing, one thousand five hundred dollars	..	..	1,500 00	
Marine Works, one thousand five hundred dollars	..		1,500 00	
Repairs, S. S. <i>Fiona</i> , one thousand five hundred dollars	..		1,500 00	
			<hr/>	10,700 00

HEAD XI.—ROADS AND BRIDGES, ETC.

(\$4,000.00).

General main and local grants, four thousand dollars	..		4,000 00
--	----	--	----------

HEAD XII.—POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

(\$27,500.00).

Courier and Coastal Subsidies, five thousand five hundred dollars	..	..	..	5,500 00	
Carried forward	..			\$5,500 00	\$58,838 62

Schedule A.
—(Continued).

Brought forward ..	\$5,500 00	\$58,838 62
Telegraph salaries and maintenance, thirteen thousand dollars	13,000 00	
Marconi system, four thousand dollars	4,000 00	
Contingencies, five thousand dollars	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	27,500 00

HEAD XIII.—CUSTOMS (\$3,000.00).

Contingencies, St. John's, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00	
Outport Tidewaiters, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
Revenue Protection, Southwest Coast, one thousand dollars .	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	3,000 00

HEAD XIV.—GENERAL CONTINGENCIES. (\$15,000.00).

General purposes, fifteen thousand dollars	15,000 00	
--	-----------	--

HEAD XV.—GENERAL ELECTIONS. (\$386.37).

Expenses Port-de-Grave Election, three hundred and eighty-six dollars and thirty-seven cents	386 37	
--	--------	--

ADDITIONAL VOTE UNDER SUPPLEMENTAL SUPPLY.

Dwelling for Resident Physician, General Hospital, seven thousand dollars ..	7,000 00	
Harbor Dredging, five thousand dollars	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward ..	\$12,000 00	\$104,724 99

Brought forward	..	\$12,000 66	\$104,724 99	Schedule A. —(Continued)
Light Houses at Fogo, Bay Bulls and St. Jacques, seven thou- sand dollars	... ..	7,000 00		
Fog Alarms at Channell and Powell's Head, ten thousand dollars	... ..	10,000 00		
Construction of Telegraph Lines, twelve thousand dollars	..	12,000 00		
Contribution to San Francisco Relief Fund, five thousand dollars	... ..	5,000 00		
Public Enquiries, one thousand dollars	.. ..	1,000 00		
Construction and repairs to roads, twenty thousand dol- lars	.. ... ..	20,000 00		
Supreme Court Contingencies, Five hundred and fifty dol- lars	. . . .	550 00		
		—————	67,550 00	
			—————	
			\$172,274 99	

DISTRIBUTION OF SURPLUS—1904-1905.

Encouragement of Herring Fishery, forty thousand dol- lars	.. ..	40,000 00		
Roads and Marine Works, thirty thousand dollars	..	30,000 00		
Construction Museum, ten thou- sand dollars	.. ..	10,000 00		
Extension General Hospital, ten thousand two hundred and fifty-four dollars and forty- eight cents	.. ..	10,254 48		
		—————	90,254 48	
			—————	
			\$262,529 47	

Schedule B.

SCHEDULE B.

Sums granted to His Majesty by this Act for the Financial Year ended June 30th, 1907, and the purposes for which they are granted.

HEAD I.—INTEREST ON PUBLIC DEBT—(\$12,000.00).

Premium and management, twelve thousand dollars	\$12,000 00
---	----	----	----	----	-------------

II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT—(\$110,224.33).

Government House, Salaries:

Governor's Private Secretary, nine hundred dollars	..	\$900 00	
The Governor's Orderlies (one at \$360, one at \$400), seven hundred and sixty dollars	..	760 00	
Keeper Government House Grounds, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	360 00	
Clerk, five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
			2,520 00

Department of Colonial Secretary,

Salaries:

The Deputy Head, one thousand six hundred dollars	..	1,600 00	
First Clerk, one thousand one hundred dollars	..	1,100 00	
Second Clerk, eight hundred and fifty dollars	..	850 00	
Third Clerk, four hundred and fifty dollars	..	450 00	
Carried forward	..	\$4,000 00	\$14,520 60

Brought forward ..	\$4,000 00	\$14,520 00	Schedule B. —(Continued).
Stenographer and Typist, five hundred dollars	500 00		
Assistant Stenographer and Typist, three hundred dollars	300 00		
Messenger, four hundred and thirty dollars	430 00		
Assistant Messenger, three hun- dred dollars	300 00		
	<hr/>	5,530 00	

Vital Statistics :

The Registrar, seven hundred dollars	700 00		
Clerk to Registrar, four hundred and fifty dollars	450 00		
Registration fees to Deputy Re- gistrar, one thousand five hundred dollars	1,500 00		
	<hr/>	2,650 00	

Miscellaneous :

Inspector of Weights and Mea- sures, St. John's, one hundred dollars	100 00		
Keeper of Observatory, one hun- dred and sixty dollars	160 00		
	<hr/>	260 00	

Department of Justice, Salaries :

The Deputy Head, one thousand eight hundred dollars	1,800 00		
Secretary and Accountant, seven hundred dollars	700 00		
	<hr/>		
Carried forward ..	\$2,500 00	\$22,960 00	

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward	...	\$2,500 00	\$22,960 00
Messenger, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Typewriter, three hundred dollars	.. ..	300 00	
		<hr/>	3,000 00

Department of Finance and Customs :

Deputy Head, one thousand two hundred dollars	..	1,200 00	
First Clerk, nine hundred dollars	.. ..	900 00	
Second Clerk, four hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	450 00	
		<hr/>	2,550 00

Department of Agriculture and Mines :

Deputy Head, one thousand two hundred dollars	...	1,200 00	
First Clerk, one thousand dollars	.. ..	1,000 00	
Second Clerk, seven hundred hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00	
The Third Clerk, five hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	550 00	
The Surveyor to Department, eight hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	850 00	
Messenger, three hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	350 00	
Keeper to Museum, three hundred dollars	... ..	300 00	
		<hr/>	
Carried forward	..	5,300 00	\$28,510 00

Brought forward ...	\$5,300 00	\$28,510 00	Schedule B. —(Continued).
Typewriter, three hundred dollars	300 00		
Accountant to Department, eight hundred dollars ..	800 00		
	<hr/>	6,100 00	

Surveyors' Salaries:

Director of Geological Surveys and Curator of Museum, one thousand eight hundred dollars	1,800 00		
First Surveyor, nine hundred dollars	900 00		
Second Surveyor, seven hundred dollars	700 00		
Additional Surveyors and Assistant, eight hundred dollars	800 00		
Wood Ranger, six hundred dollars	600 00		
Inspector of Timber Limits and Examiner of Mills' Accounts, four hundred and fifty dollars	450 00		
Inspector of Timber Limits, four hundred dollars	400 00		
	<hr/>	5,650 00	

Department of Marine and Fisheries:

Fishery Expert, one thousand seven hundred and three dollars and thirty-three cents ..	1,703 33		
	<hr/>		
Carried forward ..	\$1,703	\$40,260 00	

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward	...	\$1,703 33	\$40,260 00
The Superintendent of Fisheries, one thousand two hundred dollars	... ..	1,200 00	
The Secretary, four hundred dollars	.. ..	400 00	
The Accountant, eight hundred dollars	... ..	800 00	
Inspector of Marine Works, Eleven hundred dollars	..	1,100 00	
Lighthouse Mechanician, nine hundred dollars	..	900 00	
Typewriter and Stenographer, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
Inspector of Boilers, one thousand dollars	... ..	1,000 00	
Messenger, three hundred and twelve dollars	.. ..	312 00	
Lloyd's Surveyor of Shipping, in aid of salary, eight hundred and sixty dollars	..	860 00	
Chief Examiner Masters and Mates, five hundred dollars	.	500 00	
Two Quarantine Officers, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Harbor Master and Ship's Husband, seven hundred dollars	.	700 00	
Inspector Whale Factories, one thousand dollars	...	1,000 00	
Pickled Fish Inspection, six hundred dollars	...	600 00	
		<hr/>	11,525 33
Carried forward	..		<hr/> \$57,785 33

Brought forward ..

\$57,785 33

Schedule B.

—(Continued).

Department of Public Works, Salaries :

The Government Engineer, two thousand dollars ..	2,000 00	
Secretary, twelve hundred dollars . . .	1,200 00	
First Clerk, twelve hundred dollars . . .	1,200 00	
Second Clerk, Seven hundred dollars ..	700 00	
Bookkeeper, eight hundred dollars . . .	800 00	
Superintendent Public Works, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00	
Assistant, six hundred dollars .	600 00	
Inspector of Districts outside St. John's, one thousand dollars . . .	1,000 00	
Two Road Inspectors, one thousand four hundred dollars .	1,400 00	
Messenger, four hundred dollars	400 00	
Typewriter, three hundred dollars . . .	300 00	
	<hr/>	10,600 00

Department of Auditor-General :

First Clerk and Assistant Auditor, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00	
Messenger, fifty dollars ..	50 00	
Clerk and Typewriter, four hundred dollars ..	400 00	
	<hr/>	1,450 00
Carried forward ...		<hr/> \$63,835 33

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward ..

\$63,835 33

CONTINGENCIES.

Government House, Contingencies:

Stationery, three hundred dollars	...	...	300 00	
Telegrams, five hundred dollars			500 00	
Sundries, including telephone, two hundred dollars	...		200 00	
Governor's travelling expenses, one thousand dollars	..		1,000 00	
			<hr/>	2,000 00

Department of Colonial Secretary:

Printing and Gazetting, Stationery, two thousand four hundred dollars	.	..	2,400 00	
Telegrams, including Associated Press Message, two thousand dollars	..	..	2,000 00	
Sundries:—Cab hire, cartage small freights, Crown Agents' accounts, Meteorological Register and Telephones and Wolf Act, eight hundred dollars	..	..	800 00	
Standard sets Weights and Measures and renewals, three hundred dollars	...	...	300 00	
Royal Naval Reserve, fifteen thousand dollars	..		15,000 00	
			<hr/>	20,500 00
Carried forward	..			<hr/> \$86,335 33

1906.

Public Service Act.

Cap. 33.

181

Brought forward ..

\$86,335 33 Schedule B.
(Continued.)*Department of Justice :*

Stationery, one hundred dollars 100 00

Telegrams, one hundred and
twenty-five dollars .. 125 00Sundries, including Telephone,
three hundred and seventy-
five dollars 375 00

600 00*Department of Finance :*Printing and stationery, six hun-
dred and fifty dollars .. 650 00Telegrams, one hundred and
twenty-five dollars .. 125 00Sundries, including Telephone,
five hundred and sixty-five
dollars 565 00

1,340 00*Department of Agriculture and Mines :*Printing and stationery, seven
hundred dollars .. 700 00Repairs of Instruments, three
hundred and twenty-five dol-
lars 325 00Museum requirements, two hun-
dred dollars . .. 200 00Maps and advertising abroad,
two hundred dollars .. 200 00Telegrams and postage, one hun-
dred dollars 100 00

Carried forward .. \$1,525 00

\$88,275 33

Y

Schedule B.

Brought forward ...	\$1,525 00	\$88,275 33
Sundries, including Telephone and charwoman, etc., three hundred and sixty dollars ..	360 00	
Chemicals for Analyst, one hun- dred and fifty dollars ...	150 00	
	<hr/>	2,035 00

Department of Marine and Fisheries:

Printing and Stationery, eight hundred and fifty dollars ..	850 00	
Telegrams and telephone, four hundred dollars	400 00	
Books and Library, sundries, in- cluding telephone for Mercan- tile Marine Office, two hun- dred and fifty dollars ..	250 00	
	<hr/>	1,500 00

Department of Public Works:

Printing and stationery, seven hundred and fifty dollars ...	750 00	
Telegrams and postage, one hun- dred and fifty dollars ..	150 00	
Sundries, including telephone and taxes, four hundred and fifty dollars	450 00	
Travelling expenses and assist- ance, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00	
Cash Notes, two thousand five hundred dollars	2,500 00	
	<hr/>	4,850 00
Carried forward ..		<hr/> \$96,660 33

1906.

Public Service Act.

Cap. 33.

183

Brought forward ..

\$96,660 33

Schedule B.

---(Continued).

Auditor General's Office :

Printing and stationery, including account books and printing reports, one hundred and twenty-five dollars .. 125 00

Postage and telegrams, twenty-five dollars 25 00

Sundries, including telephone, one hundred dollars .. 100 00

Expenses in connection with Enquiries, five hundred dollars 500 00

750 00

Fuel and Light :

Government House, including Fireman's salary and taxes, three thousand five hundred and fifty dollars 3,550 00

Customs' Building, fuel, light, rent and taxes, two thousand dollars 2,000 00

Post Office, fuel, light, rent and taxes, two thousand dollars . 2,000 00

Departmental Building, fuel, light, rent and taxes, eight hundred and forty dollars .. 840 00

8,390 00

Insurance and Keepers :

Insurance on Public Buildings, four thousand five hundred dollars 4,500 00

Carried forward .. \$4,500 00 \$105,860 33

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward	...	\$4,500 00	\$105,860 33
Customs' Building, keeper and fireman, \$312; cleaning, \$208; sundries, \$100; fireman and keeper for King's Wharf building, \$104; seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	.. .. .	724 00	
Departmental Building, keeper, \$350; cleaning, \$220; night watchman and sundries, \$230; eight hundred dollars	..	800 00	
		<hr/>	6,024 00

Repairs Public Buildings:

Custom House, Harbor Grace, one hundred dollars	...	100 00	
Government House, buildings and grounds, two thousand two hundred dollars	..	2,200 00	
Special—interior, fences and lodges, one thousand six hundred dollars	.. ..	1,600 00	
Imperial Property, three hundred dollars	.. ..	300 00	
Kero. Oil Store, expenses, keeper's salary and commission (5 per cent.), two hundred dollars	.. ..	200 00	
Kero. Oil Store, repairs, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Kero. Oil Store, extension, sewerage, etc., five hundred dollars	.. ..	500 00	
Carried forward	..	\$5,050 00	\$111,824 33

Brought forward	...	\$5,050 00	\$111,824 33	Schedule A.
Ross's Valley Hospital, one hundred dollars	..	...	100 00	—(Continued)
Harbor Grace Hospital, one hundred dollars	..	..	100 00	
Postal, Telegraph and Customs' Building, Carbonear, one hundred dollars	..	..	100 00	
Customs' Building, St. John's, one thousand dollars	...		1,000 00	
Temporary buildings, one hundred and fifty dollars	..		150 00	
Attendance on Clocks in public offices and Town Clock, two hundred dollars	..	..	200 00	
Departmental Building, five hundred dollars	..	..	500 00	
General Post Office, one thousand dollars	..	...	1,000 00	
Government House, maintenance of furniture and general furnishing, three hundred dollars	..	..	300 00	
Cabot Tower, repairs, five hundred dollars	...	..	500 00	
St. John's Court House, four hundred dollars	..	...	400 00	
Outport Postal Telegraph Buildings, five hundred dollars	..		500 00	
Outport Customs' Buildings, five hundred dollars	..	...	500 00	
			10,400 00	
Carried forward	...		\$122,224 33	

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward .. \$122,224 33

IV.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.

(\$160,469.43.)

Supreme Court, Salaries :

Chief Clerk, two thousand six hundred dollars ..	2,600 00	
First Clerk, seven hundred dollars	700 00	
Second Clerk, seven hundred hundred dollars ..	700 00	
Stenographer, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Sub-Sheriff, eight hundred dollars	800 00	
Crier and Tipstaff, five hundred dollars	500 00	
Messenger, three hundred and twelve dollars	312 00	
Deputy Sheriff in Outports, payable on certificate of Sheriff, four hundred and fifty dollars	450 00	
Registrar of Deeds, twelve hundred dollars	1,200 00	
Typewriter in Registry of Deeds Office, four hundred dollars .	400 00	
	<hr/>	7,962 00

Supreme Court Contingencies :

Bailiffs (serving summonses, attendance Supreme Court, three hundred and fifty dollars ..	350 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward ..	\$350 00	\$130,186 33

Brought forward ..	\$350 00	\$130,186 33	Schedule B.
Stationery, six hundred dollars.	600 00		—(Continued).
Printing, one hundred dollars .	100 00		
Telegrams, Telephones and postage, one hundred dollars ..	100 00		
Additional attendance and clerical assistance, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00		
Travelling and other expenses of Circuit:—			
Judges, whilst on Circuit and on board steamer, to be paid at the rate of \$6 per day,			
Judges, whilst on Circuit and on board train, to be paid at the rate of \$10 per day,			
Sheriff, in lieu of travelling expenses, at the rate of \$5 per day,			
Clerk, in lieu of travelling expenses, at the rate of \$5 per day,			
Crier, in lieu of travelling expenses, \$3 per day,			
The above amounts to be paid on the certificate of the Minister of Justice: two thousand nine hundred dollars ..	2,900 00		
Other expenses attached to Circuit, including portion of <i>Fiona's</i> expenses, twenty-five dollars	25 00		
		4,325 00	
Carried forward ..		\$134,511 33	

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward ..

\$134,511 33

Sundries:

Engineer, \$600; cleaning Registry Office, Supreme Court, \$36; cleaning Supreme Court, \$192; District Court, \$72; Matron at Police Station \$120; cleaning Colonial Secretary's Office and Deputy Minister Public Works Office, \$196; one thousand two hundred and sixteen dollars 1,216 00

Coal, etc., two thousand seven hundred and eighty-four dollars 2,784 00

4,000 00

District Court, Salaries:

Clerk of the Peace, St. John's, one thousand dollars .. 1,000 00

Clerk of the Peace, Harbor Grace, five hundred and eighty-five dollars ... 585 00

Keeper of Court House, Harbor Grace, fifty dollars ... 50 00

1,635 00

Contingencies, District Court:

Stationery (St. John's and Harbor Grace),

Printing, telegraphs, telephones and postage,

Carried forward ..

\$140,146 33

Brought forward ..

\$140,146 33 Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Travelling expenses of Judge,
Central District Court, when
outside the District, payable
on certificate of Minister of
Justice,

Travelling expenses of Judge,
Harbor Grace District Court,
payable on certificate of Min-
ister of Justice,

Personal allowances to Judges
when called upon to perform
duties in places outside their
district, payable on certificate
of Minister of Justice, not-
withstanding anything in the
Audit Act to the contrary,

Sundries,

1,200 00
Magistracy, Salaries:

Magistrate at Little Bay and
Pilley's Island, seven hundred
and fifty dollars .. 750 00

Magistrate at Twillingate, seven
hundred and fifty dollars .. 750 00

Magistrate at Greenspond, seven
hundred and fifty dollars .. 750 00

Magistrate at Bonavista, eight
hundred and seventy five dol-
lars 875 00

Magistrate at Trinity, eight
hundred and seventy-five
dollars 875 00

Carried forward .. \$4,000 00 \$141,346 33

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward ..	\$4,000 00	\$141,346 33
Magistrate at Ferryland, seven hundred and fifty dollars .	750 00	
Magistrate at St Mary's, four hundred and fifty dollars .	450 00	
Magistrate at Fogo, three hundred dollars ..	300 00	
Magistrate at Harbor Main, three hundred dollars ..	300 00	
Magistrate at Placentia, seven hundred and fifty dollars .	750 00	
Magistrate at Trepassey, five hundred and forty dollars .	540 00	
Magistrate at Presque, four hundred and fifty dollars ...	450 00	
Magistrate at Oderin, four hundred and fifty dollars ..	450 00	
Magistrate at Burin, seven hundred and fifty dollars ...	750 00	
Magistrate at Harbor Breton, four hundred and sixteen dollars ..	416 00	
Magistrate at Channell, seven hundred and fifty dollars .	750 00	
Mngistrate at St. George's, eight hundred and seventy-five dollars ..	875 00	
Magistrate at Bay of Islands, eight hundred and seventy-five dollars ..	875 00	
Carried forward ..	\$11,656 00	\$141,346 33

Brought forward	..	\$11,656 00	\$141,346 33	Schedule B.
Magistrate at Bonne Bay, eight hundred and seventy-five dollars	..	875 00		—(Continued).
Magistrate at Grand Bank, seven hundred and fifty dollars	...	750 00		
Magistrate at Brigus, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00		
Magistrate at Bell Island, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00		
Magistrate at Carbonear, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00		
Magistrate at Old Perlican, six hundred and thirty dollars	..	630 00		
Magistrate at La Scie, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	360 00		
Magistrate at Burgeo, five hundred dollars	..	500 00		
Magistrate at Lawn, five hundred dollars	...	500 00		
Magistrate at Western Cove, four hundred dollars	..	400 00		
			<hr/>	18,171 00

Magistracy, Contingencies :

Stationery	..	..
Telegrams	...	..
Printing	..	..
Travelling expenses of Magistrates, payable on certificate		

Carried forward ..

\$169,517 33

Brought forward ..	\$159,517 33	Schedule B.
of Minister of Justice (notwithstanding anything in the Contingency Act to the contrary): two thousand six hundred dollars ..	2,600 00	—(Continued).

Constabulary—Police, Salaries:

The Inspector General, two thousand dollars ..	2,000 00	
The Superintendent, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00	
Secretary and Accountant, five hundred dollars ..	500 00	
	<hr/>	3,500 00

Salaries:

Three District Inspectors, at \$800, two thousand four hundred dollars ..	2,400 00	
Four Head Constables, at \$600, two thousand four hundred dollars ..	2,400 00	
Eleven Sergeants, at \$500, five thousand five hundred dollars ..	5,500 00	
One Acting Sergeant, at \$475, four hundred and seventy-five dollars ..	475 00	
Forty-four Constables, at \$456.25, twenty thousand and seventy-five dollars ..	20,075 00	

Carried forward .. \$30,850 00 \$165,617 33

Brought forward	...	\$30,850 00	\$165,617 33	Schedule B.
--(Continued)				
Five Constables, at \$438, two thousand one hundred and ninety dollars	..	..	2,190 00	
Seven Constables at \$419.75, two thousand nine hundred and thirty-eight dollars and twenty-five cents...	..	..	2,938 25	
Thirteen Constables, at \$401.50, five thousand two hundred and nineteen dollars and fifty cents	..	..	5,219 50	
Nine Constables, at \$365, three thousand two hundred and eighty-five dollars	..	..	3,285 00	
Special services, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice, three hundred dollars	...	300 00		
		<hr/>	44,782 75	

Constabulary (Police), Supplies:

Arms, ammunition and saddlery, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	..	120 00	
Fuel and light to Barracks, seventeen hundred dollars	.	1,700 00		
Uniforms, accoutrements and bedding, thirty-one hundred dollars	..	3,100 00		
Lodging allowance, fifteen hundred dollars	...	1,500 00		
Purchase of forage for one horse (payable on certificate of				
Carried forward	..	\$6,420 00	\$210,400 08	

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward ..	\$6,420 00	\$210,400 08
Minister of Justice, two hundred dollars	200 00	
	<hr/>	6,620 00
<i>Constabulary, Repairs:</i>		
Repairs, painting barracks, fifteen hundred dollars ..	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	1,500 00
<i>Rent:</i>		
Rent, outport barracks, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	1,000 00
<i>Conveyance:</i>		
Transfer and travelling expenses, five hundred dollars ..	500 00	
	<hr/>	500 00
<i>Medical Attendance:</i>		
Physician to Police and Police Stations and Post Mortem Examiner at Morgue, five hundred dollars	500 00	
	<hr/>	500 00
<i>Contingencies:</i>		
Printing and stationery, one hundred and sixty dollars...	160 00	
Telephones and telegrams, three hundred and ten dollars ..	310 00	
Sundries—sewerage, water rates and rifle range, five hundred and sixty dollars	560 00	
	<hr/>	1,030 00
Carried forward ..		<hr/>
		\$221,550 08

Brought forward ...

\$221,550 08 Schedule B.
—(Continued).*Annuities:*

Allowance to one man, \$333.33,
three hundred and thirty-
three dollars and thirty-three
cents 333 33

Allowance to three men, at \$230,
eight hundred and forty dol-
lars 840 00

Allowance three men, \$240.00,
seven hundred and twenty
dollars 720 00

Allowance three men, \$200.00,
six hundred dollars .. 600 00

Allowance one man, \$189.10,
one hundred and eighty-nine
dollars and ten cents .. 189 10

Allowance one man, \$134.00,
one hundred and thirty-four
dollars 134 00

 2,816 43
Fire Department, Salaries:

Five Chief Officers: one at \$400;
two at \$800, and two at \$600,
three thousand two hundred
dollars 3,200 00

Two Sergeants at \$500, one
thousand dollars .. 1,000 00

Two Engineers at \$475, nine
hundred and fifty dollars ... 950 00

Seventeen Constables at 456.25,
seven thousand seven hun-

Carried forward .. \$5,150 00 \$224,366 57

Schedule A.
—(Continued)

Brought forward ..	\$5,150 00	\$224,366 51
dred and fifty-six dollars and twenty-five cents ..	7,756 25	
Typewriter, etc., two hundred dollars	200 00	
	<hr/>	13,106
<i>Supplies :</i>		
Uniforms and accoutrements, eight hundred dollars ...	800 00	
Fuel and light for Stations, one thousand seven hundred dollars . . .	1,700 00	
Forage and upkeep and purchase of horses (payable on certifi- cate of Minister of Justice), two thousand eight hundred dollars	2,800	
	<hr/>	5,300 00
<i>Repairs :</i>		
Repairs to Building, painting, furnishing, etc. (payable on certificate of Minister of Jus- tice), five hundred and fifty dollars		550 00
Additional Aid—Reserve men, three Stations, six hundred and fifty dollars .. .	650 00	
Subsidy to South Side men, two hundred dollars .. .	200 00	
	<hr/>	850 00
<i>Machinery :</i>		
Two thousand feet hose, car- riage, upkeep of the chemical		
Carried forward ...		<hr/>
		\$244,172 76

1906.

Public Service Act.

Cap. 33.

197

Brought forward ...		\$244,172 76	Schedule B.
engine, harness, ladders, etc.,			(Continued).
two thousand two hundred			
dollars	2,200 00		
	<hr/>	2,200 00	

Contingencies :

Printing, stationery, fifty dol-			
lars	50 00		
Telephones, one hundred and			
sixty dollars	160 00		
Ground rents, etc., ninety dol-			
lars	90 00		
Sundries—Accounts, two hun-			
dred dollars	200 00		
	<hr/>	500 00	

Insurance :

Insurance of men, one hundred			
dollars	100 00		
	<hr/>	100 00	

St. John's Penitentiary, Salaries :

Superintendent, twelve hun-			
dred dollars	1,200 00		
Superintendent, for rations,			
(notwithstanding anything to			
the contrary in the Audit			
Act), three hundred dollars .	300 00		
Deputy Superintendent, trades-			
warden and book-keeper, four			
hundred and fifty dollars ..	450 00		
Chief Warden, five hundred			
dollars	500 00		

Carried forward ..	\$2,450 00	\$246,972 76
--------------------	------------	--------------

Schedule B. —(Continued).	Brought forward ...	\$2,450 00	\$246,972 76
	Turnkeys (two at \$400, one at \$360), eleven hundred and sixty dollars	1,160 00	
	Orderly, two hundred and sixty dollars	260 00	
	Matron, three hundred dollars.	300 00	
	Watchman, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	366 00	
		<hr/>	4,536 00

Industries :

Instructor for Industries, four hundred dollars	400 00	
Material for brooms, etc. four thousand two hundred dollars	4,200 00	
Accountant, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in section 34, Audit Act, two hundred dollars	200 00	
	<hr/>	4,800 00

Contingencies :

Stationery and printing, fifty dollars	50 00	
Sundries	50 00	
	<hr/>	100 00

Supplies and Maintenance :

Food, etc, twenty-three hundred and fifty dollars ..	2,350 00	
Carried forward ..	\$2,350 00	\$256,408 76

Brought forward ..	\$2,350 00	\$256,408 76	Schedule B. --(Continued
Clothing, including washing, three hundred and fifty dol- lars	350 00		
Sundries, five hundred dollars .	500 00		
	<hr/>	3,200 00	

Fuel and Light :

Fuel and light, one thousand dollars		1,000 00	
---	--	----------	--

Repairs :

Repairs, six hundred dollars ..		600 00	
---------------------------------	--	--------	--

Court Houses and Gaols, Salaries :

Gaol at Little Bay, forty dollars	40 00		
Gaol at Greenspond, eighty-four dollars	84 00		
Gaol at Harbor Grace, four hun- dred and fifty dollars ...	450 00		
Gaol at Ferryland, one hundred and forty dollars	140 00		
Gaol at Brigus, sixty dollars ..	60 00		
Gaol at Placentia, one hundred and forty dollars	140 00		
Gaol Surgeon, Harbor Grace, one hundred and twenty-five dollars	125 00		
Turnkey, Harbor Grace, two hundred and fifty-four dol- lars	254 00		
	<hr/>	1,293 00	

Carried forward ...		\$262,501 76	
---------------------	--	--------------	--

Schedule A.	Brought forward	..		\$262,501 76
—(Continued)	<i>Fuel and Light :</i>			
	Fuel and light, two thousand one hundred dollars	..		2,100 00
	<i>Repairs :</i>			
	To Outport Court Houses and Gaols, two thousand five hundred dollars	..	2,500 00	
	Special repairs, three thousand and fifty dollars	..	3,050 00	
				<hr/> 5,550 00
	<i>Supplies to Court Houses and Gaols :</i>			
	Rent, Outport Court Houses, four hundred dollars	..	400 00	
	Prisoners' diet, thirteen hun- dred dollars	..	1,300 00	
	Clothing and washing, four hun- dred dollars	..	400 00	
	Cleaning, three hundred dollars		300 00	
	Furnishing, six hundred dollars		600 00	
	Incidentals, four hundred dol- lars	..	400 00	
	Wages, three hundred and fifty dollars	..	350 00	
				<hr/> 3,750 00
	<i>Local Constables, Salaries :</i>			
	Lower Island Cove, fifty-six dol- lars	..	56 00	
	Brigus, one hundred and sixteen dollars	..	116 00	
				<hr/>
	Carried forward	..	\$172 00	\$273,901 76

Brought forward	...	\$172 00	\$273,901 76	Schedule B.
Harbor Main, ninety dollars	..	90 00		—(Continued).
Tickle Cove, fifty-six dollars	..	56 00		
Salvage, fifty-six dollars	..	56 00		
Ferryland, one hundred and sixteen dollars	..	116 00		
Fermeuse, fifty-six dollars	...	56 00		
Trepassey, ninety dollars	..	90 00		
Lamaline, fifty-six dollars	...	56 00		
Renews, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
St. Lawrence, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
Spaniard's Bay, fifty dollars	...	50 00		
Hant's Harbor, fifty dollars	...	50 00		
Red Island, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
Rose Blanche, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
Portugal Cove, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
Blackhead, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
Little Bay, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
		<hr/>	1,142 00	

MISCELLANEOUS.

*Prosecutions, Investigations and
Civil Actions :*

Conveyance of prisoners, fees and expenses of witnesses, printing, payment of jurors, legal fees, etc., six thousand dollars	.. ..	6,000 00		
Registrations of jurors, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00	7,000 00	
		<hr/>		
Carried forward	..		\$282,043 76	

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward .. \$282,043 76

Enquiries :

Enquiries under Public Enquiries Act, two hundred and fifty dollars .. 250 00

Inquests :

Expenses re inquests, four hundred dollars .. 400 00

V.—LEGISLATION (\$31,465.00.)

Legislative Council, Salaries :

The President, two hundred and forty dollars .. 240 00

Eighteen Councillors at \$120 each, two thousand one hundred and sixty dollars .. 2,160 00

The Clerk, six hundred dollars 600 00

The Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, six hundred dollars ... 600 00

Two Reporters at \$350, seven hundred dollars .. 700 00

Three Doorkeepers, one at \$200, two at one hundred, four hundred dollars .. 400 00

Page, thirty-five dollars ... 35 00

4,735 00

Printing :

Journals, including binding, three hundred dollars .. 300 00

Carried forward .. \$300 00 \$287,428 76

Brought forward ..	\$300 00	\$287,428 76	Schedule B, —(Continued).
Debates, nine hundred dollars. . .	900 00		
Miscellaneous Papers, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00		
	<hr/>	1,450 00	

Contingencies :

Newspapers, including binding, seventy-five dollars ..	75 00		
Telegrams and postage, ten dollars	10 00		
Tradesmen's accounts, fittings, etc., one hundred dollars ..	100 00		
Stationery, one hundred dollars	100 00		
Sundries, one hundred dollars .	100 00		
	<hr/>	385 00	

House of Assembly, Salaries :

Speaker, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00		
Chairman of Committees, four hundred dollars	400 00		
Thirty-six Members, eight thousand four hundred dollars ..	8,400 00		
Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 06		
Assistant Clerk, five hundred dollars	500 00		
Sergeant-at-Arms, four hundred dollars	400 00		
Supervisor of Debates, four hundred and fifty dollars ..	450 00		
	<hr/>		
Carried forward ..	\$11,650 00	\$289,263 76	

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$11,650 00	\$289,263 76
Six Reporters, at \$150 each, nine hundred dollars	..	900 00	
Five Doorkeepers, at \$100 each, five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
Three Messengers, at \$100 each, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
Attendant, one hundred dollars		100 00	
Two Pages, at \$50 each, one hundred dollars	...	100 00	
Opposition Door keeper, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
		-----	13,650 00

Printing :

Journal, printing, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00	
Binding, three hundred dollars		300 00	
Debates, two thousand two hun- dred dollars	..	2,200 00	
Miscellaneous Papers, one thou- sand dollars	..	1,000 00	
		-----	4,500 00

Contingencies :

Newspapers, five hundred dol- lars	..	500 00	
Telegrams and postage, one hun- dred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Stationery, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00	

Carried forward	..	\$870 00	\$307,413 76

Brought forward ..	\$870 00	\$307,413 76	Schedule B. --(Continued.)
Tradesmen's accounts, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00		
Sundries, five hundred dollars .	500 00		
	<hr/>	1,620 00	

General, Salaries:

Law Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00		
Engrossing, three hundred and twenty dollars	320 00		
Fireman, two hundred and sixty dollars	260 00		
Keeper of Building, three hundred dollars	300 00		
	<hr/>	1,630 00	

Printing:

Printing and binding, one thousand dollars	1,000 00		
Gazetting Acts, four hundred dollars	400 00		
	<hr/>	1,400 00	

Fuel and Light:

Fuel and light, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00		
Attendance, cleaning, sundries, two hundred dollars ..	200 00		
Repairs, five hundred dollars ..	500 00		
	<hr/>	1,450 00	

Library:

The Librarian, three hundred and fifty dollars	350 00		
	<hr/>		
Carried forward ..	\$350 00	\$313,513 76	

Schedule B. —(Continued).	Brought forward ...	\$350 00	\$313,513 76
	For purchase of books, two hundred and fifty dollars ...	250 00	
	Printing and stationery, twenty dollars	20 00	
	Contingent expenses, twenty-five dollars	25 00	
		<hr/>	645 00

VI—EDUCATION (\$3,500.00).

Contingencies:

Stationery and printing (ordinary), and for matriculation, examinations, etc., five hundred dollars	500 00	
Printing Reports of Inspectors of Education, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
Grant for places not included in Census, and other contingent expenses, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
Teachers' Pension Fund, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	3,500 00

VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES (\$243,977.00.)

Relief of the Poor Department, Salaries:

The Commissioner, one thousand eight hundred dollars ..	1,800 00	
Inspector and Accountant, eight hundred dollars	800 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward ..	\$2,600 00	\$317,658 76

Brought forward	...	\$2,600 00	\$317,658 76	Schedule B.
Bookkeeper, six hundred dollars		600 00		(Continued).
Cashier, six hundred dollars	...	600 00		
		<hr/>	3,800 00	

Outport Offices.

Salaries Relieving Officers:

Kelligrews, forty dollars	.	40 00
Harbor Main, forty dollars	..	40 00
Conception Harbor, forty dollars	.. ...	40 00
Brigus, one hundred dollars	..	100 00
Port-de-Grave, one hundred dollars	.. ..	100 00
Bay Roberts, one hundred dollars	.. ..	100 00
Harbor Grace, three hundred and seventy-five dollars	..	375 00
Spaniard's Bay, seventy-five dollars	.. ...	75 00
Carbonear, two hundred and fifty dollars	... ..	250 00
Freshwater, Bay-de-Verde, Broad Cove, Western Bay, Northern Bay, Lower Island Cove, Bay-de-Verde, Grate's Cove, and Old Perlican, two hundred dollars	..	200 00
Hant's Harbor, sixty dollars	..	60 00
Heart's Content, fifty dollars	..	50 00
		<hr/>
Carried forward	..	\$1,430 00

 \$321,458 76

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward	..	\$1,430 00	\$321,458 76
New Harbor, thirty dollars	..	30 00	
Trinity, forty dollars	...	40 00	
Britannia Cove, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Catalina, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
Bonavista, one hundred dollars		100 00	
King's Cove, sixty dollars	...	60 00	
Open Hall, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Salvage, forty dollars	..	40 00	
St. Brendan's, thirty dollars	..	30 00	
Wesleyville, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
James Cove, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Greenspond, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
Musgrave Harbor, twenty dollars	.. ..	20 00	
Fogo, forty dollars	... ..	40 00	
Twillingate, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. ..	120 00	
Exploits, forty dollars	..	40 00	
St. Anthony, forty dollars	..	40 00	
La Scie, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Conche, twenty dollars	..	20 00	
Jackson's Arm, twenty dollars		20 00	
Labrador, thirty dollars	..	30 00	
Blanc Sablon, twenty dollars	..	20 00	
Flower's Cove, twenty dollars	.	20 00	
Carried forward	..	\$2,440 00	\$321,458 76

Brought forward	..	\$2,440 00	\$321,458 76	Schedule A.
Bonne Bay, forty dollars	..	40 00		—(Continued)
Bay of Islands, forty dollars	..	40 00		
St. George's, sixty dollars	..	60 00		
Channel, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Rose Blanche, forty dollars	...	40 00		
La Poile, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Burgeo, sixty dollars	..	60 00		
Rencontre, West, forty dollars		40 00		
Pushthrough, forty dollars	..	40 00		
St. Jacques, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Grand Bank, twenty dollars	..	20 00		
St. Lawrence, thirty dollars	..	30 00		
Lamaline, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Fortune, twenty dollars	..	20 00		
Burin, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
Mortier Bay, thirty dollars	..	30 00		
Flat Islands, twelve dollars	..	12 00		
Oderin, twenty dollars	..	20 00		
Presque, twenty dollars	..	20 00		
Harbor Buffett, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Placentia, sixty dollars	..	60 00		
St. Mary's, sixty dollars	..	60 00		
Trepassey, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Ferryland, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Mobile, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Witless Bay, forty dollars	..	40 00		
			3,442 00	
Carried forward	...		\$324,900 76	

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward ..

\$324,900 76

New Offices :

Salaries, if required, for new offices established by Order- in-Council, two hundred dol- lars	200 00
---	--------

Medical Attendance to Paupers,

Salaries :

(1) Four District Surgeons, at \$208.25, eight hundred and thirty-three dollars ...	833 00
---	--------

District Surgeon, Harbor Grace, four hundred and sixteen dol- lars	416 00
--	--------

District Surgeon, Placentia, sixty dollars	60 00
---	-------

District Surgeon, Bay Roberts and Port-de-Grave, two hun- dred and forty dollars ..	240 00
---	--------

District Surgeon, Burgeo, sixty dollars	60 00
---	-------

District Surgeon, Channel, forty dollars	40 00
---	-------

(2) Casual attendance, Outports, three thousand dollars ..	3,000 00
---	----------

(3) Emergency cases, seven hun- dred dollars	700 00
---	--------

5,349 00

Regular Relief, Permanent and Casual Poor :

Widows, orphans, aged, infirm, one hundred and fifteen thou- sand dollars	115,000 00
---	------------

Carried forward ..	\$445,449 76
--------------------	--------------

Brought forward ...

\$445,449 76 Schedule B.
—(Continued).*Orphanages:*

Church of England (male and
female), two thousand one
hundred dollars 2,100 00

Roman Catholic (female), two
thousand eight hundred and
fifty dollars 2,850 00

Methodist (female), six hundred
dollars 600 00

Roman Catholic (male), one
thousand dollars 1,000 00

 6,550 00
Pauper Lunatics:

Pauper lunatics, one thousand
dollars 1,000 00

Conveyance of Sick Poor:

Conveyance of sick poor, one
thousand dollars 1,000 00

Conveyance of Sick Fishermen, Labrador:

Conveyance of sick fishermen,
Labrador, eight hundred dol-
lars 800 00

Extraordinary Expenditure:

Fire sufferers, artificial limbs,
etc., two thousand dollars .. 2,000 00

Contingencies:

Printing and stationery, postage
and telegrams, fuel and light,
sundries, telephones, etc.,

 Carried forward ..

\$456,819 76

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$456,819 76
seven hundred and five dollars	705 00

Rent :

Rent, four hundred and seventy-one dollars	471 00
--	--------

Ship Wrecked Crews :

Ship wrecked crews, including allowance for keeping accounts, \$100, three thousand dollars	3,000 00
--	----------

Charitable Societies :

Halifax Institute for the Blind, two thousand three hundred and forty dollars	2,340 00
---	----------

Halifax Institute for Deaf and Dumb, one thousand six hundred and fifty dollars ..	1,650 00
--	----------

Incidental expenses, etc., re above, two hundred dollars ..	200 00
---	--------

Dorcas Society, St. John's, two hundred and thirty dollars .	230 00
--	--------

Dorcas Society, Harbor Grace, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00
--	--------

Dorcas Society, Carbonear, one hundred and sixteen dollars.	116 00
---	--------

Dorcas Society, Twillingate, one hundred dollars	100 00
--	--------

St. John's Factory, four hundred and sixty-two dollars .	462 00
--	--------

Carried forward ..	\$5,218 00	\$460,975 76
--------------------	------------	--------------

Brought forward ..	\$5,218 00	\$460,975 76	Schedule B. --(Continued.)
Benevolent Irish Society, Industrial Department, two hundred and thirty-one dollars	231 00		
General Protestant Industrial Society, St. John's, four hundred and sixty-two dollars ..	462 00		
Ladies' St. Vincent de Paul, St. John's, two hundred and thirty-one dollars ..	231 00		
Ladies' St. Vincent de Paul, Harbor Grace, one hundred and twenty dollars ..	120 00		
Salvation Army Rescue Home, four hundred and fifty dollars	450 00		
Food and Shelter Dépôt, Salvation Army, two hundred dollars	200 00		
Salvation Army, Maternity Home, five hundred dollars.	500 00		
Harbor Grace Industrial School, four hundred dollars ..	400 00		
R. N. M. D. S. Mission Hospital, Battle Harbor, Labrador, five hundred dollars ...	500 00		
R. N. M. D. S. Mission Hospital, Indian Harbor, Labrador, five hundred dollars ..	500 00		
R. N. M. D. S. Mission Hospital, St. Anthony, District of St. Barbe, five hundred dollars .	500 00		

Carried forward .. \$9,312 00 \$460,976 76

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward ...	\$9,312 00	\$460,976 76
Moravian Church Hospital, Okak, Labrador, two hundred dollars	200 00	
Convalescent Home, four hun- dred dollars	400 00	
	— —	9,912 00

Lunatic Asylum :

Resident Physician, one thou- sand seven hundred dollars .	1,700 00	
Matron, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00	
Males:—one at \$400; one at \$360; two at \$312; one at \$325; one at \$310; one at \$365; two at \$300; three at \$290; two at \$270; one at \$260: one at \$200 ..	4,854 00	
Females:—one at \$210; four at \$120; eight at \$108; two at \$96; one at \$84 ..	1,830 00	
	————	8,744 00

Contingencies :

Stationery, sundries, two hun- dred dollars		200 00
--	--	--------

Supplies :

Rations, thirteen thousand seven hundred dollars ..	13,700 00	
Clothing, two thousand five hun- dred dollars	2,500 00	
Incidentals, viz. :—Medicines, graves, forage, straw, repairs		
Carried forward ..	\$16,200 00	\$479,831 76

Brought forward .. \$16,200 00 \$479,831 76 Schedule B.
to furniture, etc., one thou-
sand eight hundred dollars.. 1,800 00 —(Continued).

18,000 00

Fuel and Light :

Coal, etc., four thousand five
hundred dollars .. 4,500 00

Repairs :

Repairs, one thousand three
hundred and seventy dollars 1,370 00

General Hospital, Salaries :

The Resident Physician, one
thousand seven hundred dol-
lars 1,700 00

Allowance : horse hire, two hun-
dred dollars 200 00

Assistant Physicians, two at
\$180 each, three hundred
and sixty dollars... .. 360 00

Seamen's Physician, two at \$40
each, eighty dollars ... 80 00

The Matron, four hundred and
eighty dollars 480 00

Superintendent of Nurses, four
hundred and eighty dollars.. 480 00

Messenger and fireman, one
hundred and eighty dollars. 180 00

Male Attendant (1), three hun-
dred and twenty dollars .. 320 00

Seamstress, eighty dollars .. 80 00

Carried forward .. \$3,880 00 \$503,701 00

Schedule B. (Continued.)	Brought forward ..	\$3,880 00	\$503,701 76
	Laundresses (2), housemaid (1), and three servants, six at \$72, four hundred and thirty-two dollars	432 00	
	Cook, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
	<i>Nurses:</i>		
	Night Superintendent, one hun- dred and forty-four dollars .	144 00	
	Head Nurse, one hundred dol- lars	100 00	
	Probationers, three at \$100, three hundred dollars ..	300 00	
	Probationers, four at \$72, two hundred and eighty-eight dollars	288 00	
	Probationers, nine at \$48, four hundred and thirty-two dol- lars	432 00	
	Additional help in Hospital and Laundry, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
	To cover increase in salary of Probationers, three hundred and fifty dollars	350 00	
		<hr/>	6,196 00
	<i>Contingencies:</i>		
	Stationery, printing, telegrams, postage and incidentals, seventy-five dollars ..		75 00
	Carried forward ..		<hr/>
			\$509,972 76

Brought forward ...

\$509,972 76 Schedule B.
(Continued).

Supplies:

Rations, eleven thousand seven
hundred dollars 11,700 00

Medicines, wines, spirits, two
thousand four hundred dol-
lars 2,400 00

Clothing, bedding, etc., six hun-
dred dollars 600 00

Sundries, one thousand dollars. 1,000 00

15,700 00

Fuel and Light:

Fuel and light, two thousand
eight hundred dollars .. 2,800 00

Repairs, one thousand dollars.. 1,000 00

3,800 00

Poor Asylum, Salaries:

The Superintendent, five hun-
dred dollars 500 00

Allowance for horse hire, fifty
dollars 50 00

The Matron, one hundred and
fifty dollars 150 00

Attendant Physician, fifty dol-
lars 50 00

Two male attendants—one at
\$280, one at \$40, three hun-
dred and twenty dollars .. 320 00

Ten female attendants—one at
\$114 one at \$103, four at
\$84, four at \$72, eight hun-
dred and forty-six dollars ... 846 00

Carried forward .. \$1,916 00 \$528,472 76

Schedule A.
—(Continued)

Brought forward ..	\$1,916 00	\$528,472 76
One night watchman, three hundred and sixty dollars ...	360 00	
	<hr/>	2,276 00

Contingencies :

Stationery, postage, sundries, including telephones, one hundred and ten dollars ..		110 00
---	--	--------

Maintenance :

Rations, seven thousand eight hundred dollars ..	7,800 00	
Clothing and bedding, one thousand one hundred and fifty dollars	1,150 00	
Sundries :—Utensils, cleaning, etc., one thousand dollars ...	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	9,950 00

Fuel and Light :

One thousand three hundred and fifty dollars ..		1,350 00
---	--	----------

Repairs :

Ordinary, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
Retaining wall, five hundred dollars	500 00	
	<hr/>	1,500 00

Public Health, St. John's, Salaries :

Public and Medical Health officer, two thousand dollars ..	2,000 00	
Inspector and Keeper of Office, five hundred and eighty dollars	580 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward ..	\$2,580 00	\$544,658 76

Brought forward	...	\$2,580 00	\$544,658 76	Schedule B.
Inspector of Meats, two hundred and fifty dollars	...	250 00		—(Continued).
		<hr/>	2,830 00	

Contingencies :

Rent of Office, \$110 ; Fuel and light, \$25 ; Cleaning, \$28 ; one hundred and sixty-three dollars	..	...	163 00	
Printing and stationery, fifty dollars	..	..	50 00	
Doctors' report on infectious cases, one hundred and thirty dollars	..	...	130 00	
Drugs, etc., twenty-five dollars.			25 00	
Cab hire outlying points, seventy-five dollars	.	..	75 00	
		<hr/>	443 00	

Conveyance :

For conveyance, burials, graves		200 00
---------------------------------	--	--------

Public Health, Outports, General :

Quarantine Doctors, reports on infectious cases, medical attendance and nurses, medicines, disinfectants, fumigation, provisions and clothing, medicine supplied to H. M. ships for sick poor around the Island, and bonus to doctors of said ships, and sundries, three thousand dollars		3,000 00
---	--	----------

Public Health, Outports, Twillingate :

Salary, keeper, and sundries, eighty dollars	..	..	80 00
Carried forward	...		<hr/>
			\$557,211 76

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward ..		\$557,211 76
<i>Labrador :</i>		
Passage, hire of room, etc., for doctor and nurse, one thou- sand dollars	1,000 00	
Medical attendance and medi- cine, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	2,000 00
<i>Lazaretto, St. John's, Maintenance and Supplies :</i>		
Matron, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Messenger, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00	
Maintenance and supplies, rations, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00	
Medicines, wines and disinfect- ants, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Sundries, clothing, etc., one hun- dred and fifty dollars ..	150 00	
	<hr/>	1,500 00
<i>Fuel and Light :</i>		
Fuel and light, three hundred dollars	300 00	
<i>Repairs :</i>		
Repairs, four hundred dollars .	400 00	
	<hr/>	700 00
<i>New Fever Hospital :</i>		
Matron, four hundred dollars .	400 00	
Attendant Physician, one hun- dred dollars	100 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward ..	\$500 00	\$555,411 76

Brought forward ..	\$500 00	\$555,411 76	Schedule B.
Fireman and Messenger, one hundred and eighty dollars.	180 00		—(Continued),
Two nurses, at \$72, one hundred and forty-four dollars.	144 00		
	<hr/>	824 00	

Maintenance and Supplies:

Rations, one thousand five hundred dollars	1,500 00		
Medicine, wines and disinfectants, four hundred dollars.	400 00		
	<hr/>	1,900 00	

Fuel and Light:

Fuel and light, five hundred dollars	500 00		
Fumigator, three thousand dollars	3,000 00		
	<hr/>	3,500 00	

VIII.—LIGHTHOUSES, BLOCKHOUSE.

(\$68,393.00.)

Lighthouses, Salaries:

Three Stations in White Bay, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00		
--	--------	--	--

Gull Island:

Keeper, \$444, assistant, \$348, seven hundred and ninety-two dollars	792 00		
Courier, sixty dollars ..	60 00		

Nipper's Harbor:

Keeper, three hundred dollars	300 00		
-------------------------------------	--------	--	--

Carried forward .. \$1,302 00 \$561,635 76

Schedule B.
--(Continued.)

Brought forward ...	\$1,302 00	\$561,635 76
Great Denier Island :		
Keeper, two hundred and twenty-five dollars ..	225 00	
South End, Long Island :		
Keeper, \$444; assistant, \$348, seven hundred and ninety- two dollars	792 00	
Courier, sixty dollars ..	60 00	
Long Point, Twillingate :		
Keeper, four hundred and sixty-two dollars ..	462 00	
Assistant, three hundred and forty-eight dollars ..	348 00	
Wharf Light, Twillingate :		
Keeper, one hundred dollars.	100 00	
Bacalhao, North :		
Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars ..	528 00	
Queenstown :		
Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00	
Change Island :		
Keeper, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Cann Island :		
Keeper, four hundred and fifty dollars	450 00	
Carried forward ..	\$4,927 00	\$561,635 76

Brought forward .. \$4,927 00 \$561,635 76 Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Seldom-Come-By :

Keeper Fog Alarm, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars .. 528 00

Tilton Harbor :

Keeper, one hundred dollars 100 00

Wadham Island :

Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars .. 528 00

Penguin Island :

Keeper, five hundred and eighty-two dollars .. 582 00

Cabot Island :

Keeper, five hundred and eighty-two dollars .. 582 00

Courier, ninety dollars .. 90 00

Puffin Island :

Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars .. 360 00

Little Denier Island :

Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars .. 528 00

King's Cove Head :

Keeper, two hundred and fifty-two dollars ... 252 00

Squarey Head :

Keeper, two hundred and four dollars .. 204 00

Carried forward .. \$8,681 00 \$561,635 76

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward	..	\$8,681 00	\$561,635 76
Cape Bonavista :			
Keeper, four hundred and forty-four dollars	..	444 00	
Assistant, three hundred and forty-eight dollars	...	348 00	
Green Island Light and Alarm :			
Keeper and Engineer, four hundred and forty-four dol- lars	.. ..	444 00	
Assistant, three hundred and forty-eight dollars	..	348 00	
Fort Point, Trinity :			
Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars	... ..	150 00	
Random Island :			
Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	...	528 00	
Heart's Content :			
Keeper, two hundred and fifty-two dollars	..	252 00	
Hant's Harbor :			
Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Baccalieu, South :			
Keeper, including assistants, seven hundred and twenty dollars	... ..	720 00	
Courier, eighty dollars	..	80 00	
Carried forward	..	\$12,145 00	\$561,635 76

Brought forward

... \$12,145 00

\$561,635 76

Schedule B.
—(Continued)

Baccalieu, Fog Alarm :

Keeper and assistant, five
hundred and twenty-eight
dollars

528 00

Western Bay :

Keeper, Fog Station, five hun-
dred and twenty-eight dol-
lars

528 00

Carbonear Island :

Keeper, three hundred and
sixty dollars

360 00

Harbor Grace Island :

Keeper, three hundred and
sixty dollars

360 00

Harbor Grace Beacon :

Keeper, two hundred dollars

200 00

Bar Buoys, forty dollars ..

40 00

Green Point, Bay Roberts :

Keeper, two hundred and four
dollars

204 00

Brigus :

Keeper, three hundred and
sixty dollars

360 00

Cape St. Francis :

Keeper, four hundred and
sixty-two dollars ..

462 00

Engineer, four hundred and
twenty dollars

420 00

Carried forward

... \$15,607 00

\$561,635 76

Schedule B.
(Continued).

Brought forward .. \$15,607 00 \$561,635 76

Fort Amherst :

Keeper, four hundred and
sixty-two dollars .. 462 00

Assistant, three hundred and
forty-eight dollars .. 348 00

Leading Lights, St. John's :

Keeper, three hundred and
twenty dollars . .. 320 00

Cape Spear :

Keeper, four hundred and
sixty-two dollars .. 462 00

Engineer, four hundred and
twenty dollars . .. 420 00

Assistant Keeper, three hun-
dred and forty-eight dollars 348 00

Ferryland :

Keeper, six hundred dollars . 600 00

Powel's Head :

Keeper, \$408, assistant, \$384,
seven hundred and ninety-
two dollars 792 00

Cape Pine :

Keeper, six hundred and fifty
dollars 650 00

Cape La Haye :

Keeper, two hundred and
fifty-two dollars ... 252 00

Carried forward .. \$20,261 00 \$561,635 76

Brought forward ... \$20,261 00 \$561,635 76 Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Cape St. Mary's:

Keeper, four hundred and
sixty-two dollars ... 462 00

Assistant, three hundred and
forty-eight dollars .. 348 00

Courier, ten dollars .. 10 00

Point Verde:

Keeper, three hundred and
sixty dollars 360 00

Point Latina:

Keeper, two hundred and
fifty-two dollars .. 252 00

Long Island, Placentia Bay:

Keeper, five hundred and
twenty-eight dollars .. 528 00

Courier, sixty dollars .. 60 00

Burin:

Keeper, Fog Bell, three hun-
dred dollars 300 00

Dodding Head:

Keeper, four hundred and
forty-four dollars .. 444 00

Assistant, three hundred and
forty-eight dollars ... 348 00

Lamaline:

Keeper, one hundred and
fifty dollars 150 00

Carried forward .. \$23,523 00 \$561,635 76

Schedule A.
—(Continued)

Brought forward	..	\$23,523 00	\$561,635 76
Brunette :			
Keeper, six hundred and sixty-six dollars	..	€66 00	
Grand Bank :			
Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Garnish :			
Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ...	150 00	
Belloram :			
Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Rocky Point :			
Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Sagona :			
Keeper, Fog Signal, sixty dollars	.. ...	60 00	
Pass Island :			
Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	.. ..	360 00	
Gaultois :			
Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars	... ...	150 00	
Ramea Island :			
Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	... ..	528 00	
Carried forward	..	\$25,887 00	\$561,635 76

Brought forward .. \$25,887 00 \$561,635 76 Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Boar Island :

Keeper, three hundred and
sixty dollars 360 00

Ireland Island :

Keeper, five hundred and
sixty dollars 560 00

Rose Blanche :

Keeper, four hundred and
eight dollars 408 00

Keeper, Fog Alarm, five hun-
dred and twenty-eight dol-
lars 528 00

Isle aux-Morts :

Keeper, one hundred and fifty
dollars 150 00

Channel Head Lights and Buoys :

Keeper, three hundred and
sixty dollars 360 00

Sandy Point :

Keeper, two hundred and four
dollars 204 00

Channel Head Light and Fog Signal :

Keeper, eight hundred and
ten dollars 810 00

Bay of Islands :

Keeper, three hundred dollars 300 00

Lobster Cove Head :

Keeper, five hundred and
twenty-eight dollars .. 528 00

Carried forward ... \$30,095 00 \$561,635 76

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward	..	\$30,095 00	\$561,635 76
Kepple Island :			
Keeper, three hundred dol- lars	.. ..	300 00	
Double Island :			
Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	...	528 00	
Indian Tickle :			
Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	..	528 00	
St. Michael's Head :			
Two hundred and four dollars		204 00	
		<hr/>	31,655 00

Lighthouses—Maintenance and
Repairs.

Maintenance :

Guil Island, four hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	450 00	
Nipper's Harbor, two hundred dollars	.. ..	200 00	
Long Island, Notre Dame Bay, three hundred and fifty dol- lars	.. ..	350 00	
Great Denier, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
Long Point, Twillingate, four hundred dollars	..	400 00	
Wharf Light, Twillingate, thirty dollars	.. ..	30 00	
Baccalhao North, two hundred dollars	.. ..	200 00	
Carried forward	..	\$1,690 00	\$593,290 76

Brought forward	..	\$1,690 00	\$593,290 76	Schedule B. (Continued.)
Queenstown, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00		
South End of Change Islands, two hundred and fifty dollars		250 00		
Cann Island, two hundred dol- lars	... ..	200 00		
Seldom-Come-By Fog Alarm, five hundred dollars	..	500 00		
Tilton Harbor, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Wadham Island, three hundred dollars	.. ..	300 00		
Penguin Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	250 00		
Cabot Island, four hundred dol- lars	.. ..	400 00		
Puffin Island, three hundred and forty dollars	. ...	340 00		
Little Denier, two hundred and seventy dollars	.. ..	270 00		
King's Cove Head, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00		
Squarrey Head, one hundred dollars	.. ..	100 00		
Cape Bonavista, four hundred dollars	.. ..	400 00		
Green Island, Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars	..	1,200 00		
Port Point, Trinity, one hun- dred and thirty dollars	..	130 00		
Carried forward	..	\$6,520 00	\$593,290 76	

Schedule B,
--(Continued.)

Brought forward ...	\$6,520 00	\$593,290 76
Random Island, two hundred and thirty dollars ...	230 00	
Heart's Content, one hundred and fifty dollars ..	150 00	
Hant's Harbor, one hundred and thirty dollars ..	130 00	
Baccalieu, South, four hundred dollars	400 00	
Baccalieu, Fog Alarm, six hun- dred dollars	600 00	
Western Bay, Fog Signal, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00	
Carbonear, two hundred dollars	200 00	
Harbor Grace Island, four hun- dred and sixty-five dollars ..	465 00	
Harbor Grace Beacon: Harbor Grace Beacon and Bar Buoy, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00	
Green Point, Bay Roberts, one hundred and fifty dollars ..	150 00	
Brigus, two hundred dollars ..	200 00	
Cape St. Francis, Light and Alarm, one thousand four hundred dollars	1,400 00	
Cape St. Francis, special for water pipes, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Port Amherst, four hundred dollars	400 00	
Carried forward	\$11,925 00	\$593,290 76

Brought forward ... \$11,925 00 \$593,290 76 Schedule B.
(Continued).

Leading Light, St. John's, four
hundred and twenty dollars. 420 00

Cape Spear, Light and Alarm,
one thousand three hundred
dollars 1,300 00

Ferryland, three hundred and
seventy-five dollars ... 375 00

Powell's Head, two thousand
one hundred and thirty dol-
lars 2,130 00

Cape Pine, four hundred and
forty-five dollars . . 445 00

Point La Haye, one hundred
and fifty dollars .. . 150 00

Cape St. Mary's, five hundred
dollars 500 00

Point Verde, two, hundred and
seventy dollars .. . 270 00

Point Latina, two hundred dol-
lars .. . 200 00

Long Island, Placentia, three
hundred dollars .. . 300 00

Burin, Fog Bell, one hundred
and fifty dollars . . 150 00

Dodding Head, five hundred
dollars .. . 500 00

St. Lawrence, three hundred
dollars .. . 300 00

Lamaline, two hundred dollars. 200 00

Carried forward .. \$19,165 00 \$593,290 76

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward	..	\$19,165 00	\$593,290 76
Brunette, six hundred dollars..		600 00	
Grand Bank, one hundred dollars ... ..	..	100 00	
Garnish, one hundred dollars..		100 00	
Belleoram, one hundred and thirty dollars .. ..	..	130 00	
Rocky Point, one hundred and thirty dollars ... ..	..	130 00	
Sagona, Fog Gun, eighty dollars		80 00	
Pass Island, three hundred dollars .. ..	..	300 00	
Gaultois, one hundred and twenty dollars .. ..	..	120 00	
Ramea, two hundred and fifty dollars .. ..	..	250 00	
Boar Island, two hundred and sixty dollars .. ..	..	260 00	
Ireland Island, two hundred and sixty dollars .. ..	..	260 00	
Rose Blanche, two hundred and sixty dollars ... ..	..	260 00	
Rose Blanche, Fog Alarm, five hundred dollars .. ..	..	500 00	
Isle-aux-Morts, one hundred and twenty dollars ..		120 00	
Channel Head, Light and Signal, two thousand two hundred and fifty dollars ..		2,250 00	
Carried forward	..	\$24,625 00	\$593,290 76

Brought forward	...	\$24,625 00	\$593,290 76	Schedule B. —(Continued).
Channel Head Light and Buoys, two hundred dollars	..	200 00		
Sandy Point, two hundred dol- lars	.. ..	200 00		
Bay of Islands, two hundred dollars	.. ..	200 00		
Lobster Cove Head, two hun- dred and fifty dollars	..	250 00		
Kepple Island (special, \$200), four hundred dollars	...	400 00		
Double Island, Labrador, three hundred dollars	..	300 00		
Indian Tickle, Labrador, two hundred dollars	...	200 00		
General Lighthouses, three thou- sand dollars	.. ..	3,000 00		
Guiding Marks in Harbors on Treaty Coast (see Report), two hundred and fifty dollars		250 00		
For general repairs and upkeep of the Service, as per special Report, three thousand six hundred and seventy-five dol- lars	. ..	3,675 00		
		<hr/>	33,300 00	

Contingencies:

Telegrams, printing and adver- tising, stationery, three hun- dred dollars	.. ..	300 00
Carried forward	..	<hr/>
		\$626,890 76

Schedule A.
—(Continued).

Brought forward	..	\$626,890 76
<i>Blockhouse, Salaries :</i>		
One man, three hundred dollars	300 00	
One man, three hundred dollars	300 00	
<i>Maintenance :</i>		
Fuel and light, four hundred and fifty dollars	.. 450 00	
	<hr/>	1,050 00
<i>Noon Gun, Salaries :</i>		
One man, forty-eight dollars	... 48 00	
Ammunition, two hundred and ninety dollars	... .. 290 00	
Chronometer time, one hundred dollars	... .. 100 00	
	<hr/>	438 00
<i>Fog Gun :</i>		
Salaries, one hundred dollars	.. 100 00	
Ammunition, one thousand dollars	.. .. 1,000 00	
	<hr/>	1,100 00
<i>Telephone Service :</i>		
Telephone service in connection with Cape Spear, St. Francis, Fort Amherst and Signal Hill, five hundred dollars	... 500 00	
<i>Gas Light :</i>		
King's Wharf, fifty dollars	.. 50 00	
	<hr/>	550 00
Carried forward	..	<hr/> \$630,028 76

Brought forward .. \$630,023 76 Schedule B.
—(Continued).

IX.—AGRICULTURE AND MINES.
(\$22,720.00).

Surveys:

Petty Surveys, one thousand
five hundred dollars .. 1,500 00

Preservation of Sheep:

Amount required for destroy-
ing dogs, cost of proclama-
tion, etc., one hundred and
twenty dollars 120 00

Supplies:

Supplies for Surveyors, eight
thousand dollars 8,000 00

Mineral and other Assays, six
hundred dollars 600 00

Expenses under "Forest Fires
Act" and Timber Inspection,
one thousand five hundred
dollars 1,500 00

Board of Agriculture, four thou-
sand dollars 4,000 00

Exploration of Coal Areas, seven
thousand dollars 7,000 00

22,720 00

X.—MARINE AND FISHERIES—GENERAL.
(\$62,240.00).

Protection, etc.:

Salaries, five thousand dollars . 5,000 00

Requirements, Dildo and other
Hatcheries, one thousand two
hundred and fifty dollars .. 1,250 00

Carried forward .. \$6,250 00 \$652,748 67

Schedule B.
--(Continued.)

Brought forward ...	\$6,250 00	\$652,748 76
Herring Fishery Protection, eight hundred dollars ..	800 00	
Expenses S. S. <i>Fiona</i> (Customs' Protection), twenty thousand dollars	20,000 00	
	<hr/>	27,050 00

Contingencies, viz.:

Travelling expenses, Superin- tendent of Fisheries, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Repairs, Incubators and inci- dentals, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
Travelling expenses, Inspector of Boilers, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Travelling expenses, Inspector of Whaling Factories, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Travelling expenses, Inspector of Fishery Expert, three hun- dred dollars	300 00	
	<hr/>	1,350 00

Public Wharves:

Public wharves, repairs, keepers, rent and light, eight hundred dollars	800 00
---	--------

Harbor Master:

Harbor Master, St. John's, \$100; Boatman, \$360; four hundred and sixty dollars	460 00	
Carried forward ...	\$1,260 00	\$681,148 76

Brought forward ..	\$1,260 00	\$681,148 76	Schedule B.
Night boatman and sundries,			(Continued.)
forty dollars	40 00		
	<hr/>	1,300 00	

Examiner Masters and Mates:

Instructors to Masters and Mates and Assistant Exami- ners, five hundred and forty dollars		540 00
---	--	--------

Cold Storage for Bait:

Cold Storage for Bait, five thou- sand dollars		5,000 00
---	--	----------

Enforcement of Bait Laws:

Enforcement of Bait Laws, eight thousand dollars		8,000 00
---	--	----------

HOME INDUSTRIES.

Ship-building:

Bounty on ships built, four thousand dollars		4,000 00
---	--	----------

Marine Works:

Marine Works, fifteen thousand dollars		15,000 00
---	--	-----------

XI.—ROADS, BRIDGES, FERRIES AND RAILWAYS.

(\$174,137.00.)

Local Roads:

District of St. Barbe, two thou- sand five hundred and thirty- four dollars	2,534 00	
District of Twillingate, six thou- sand and sixty-nine dollars .	6,069 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward ..	\$8,603 00	\$714,988 76

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward ..	\$8,603 00	\$714,988 76
District of Fogo, two thousand three hundred and sixty dol- lars	2,360 00	
District of Bonavista, six thou- sand four hundred and thir- teen dollars	6,413 00	
District of Trinity, six thousand four hundred and fifty-six dollars	6,456 00	
District of Bay-de-Verde, three thousand and sixty-five dol- lars	3,065 00	
District of Carbonear, one thou- sand five hundred and sixty- five dollars	1,565 00	
District of Harbor Grace, three thousand nine hundred and fifty-three dollars ..	3,953 00	
District of Brigus and Port-de- Grave, two thousand three hundred and twenty-two dol- lars	2,322 00	
District of Harbor Main, two thousand nine hundred and sixty-four dollars ..	2,964 00	
District of St. John's East, six thousand seven hundred and ten dollars	6,710 00	
District of St. John's West, five thousand seven hundred and sixty-five dollars ..	5,765 00	
Carried forward ..	\$50,178 00	\$714,988 76

Brought forward	...	\$50,178 00	\$714,988 76	Schedule B. —(Continued).
District of Ferryland, one thousand seven hundred and seventy-seven dollars	..	1,777 00		
District of Placentia and St. Mary's, four thousand seven hundred and forty dollars	..	4,740 00		
District of Burin, three thousand two hundred and forty-five dollars	..	3,245 00		
District of Fortune Bay, two thousand seven hundred and thirty dollars	..	2,730 00		
District of Burgeo and LaPoile, two thousand one hundred and eighty-five dollars	..	2,185 00		
District of St. George, two thousand eight hundred and thirty-five dollars	...	2,835 00		
		<hr/>	67,690 00	

Main Roads:

Roads in the District of St. Barbe, two thousand two hundred and twenty-five dollars	..	2,225 00		
Shoe Cove to La Scie, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Round Harbor to Tilt Cove, seventy-five dollars	..	75 00		
Round Harbor to Snook's Arm, seventy-five dollars	...	75 00		
		<hr/>	<hr/>	
Carried forward	..	\$2,475 00	\$782,678 76	

Schedule B.
(Continued).

Brought forward ..	\$2,475 00	\$782,678 76
Snook's Arm to Bett's Cove, fifty dollars	50 00	
Bett's Cove to Rouge Harbor, ninety dollars	90 00	
Rouge Harbor to North-west Arm, sixty-five dollars ..	65 00	
Little Bay Mines, towards In- dian Brook, five hundred dollars	500 00	
Jackson's Cove to King's Cove, one hundred dollars ...	100 00	
Jackson's Cove to Birchy Cove and Colchester, sixty-five dol- lars	65 00	
Southern Harbor, Little Bay Islands, to Sulian's Cove, fifty dollars	50 00	
Lush's Bight to Ward's Harbor, one hundred dollars ..	100 00	
Fortune Harbor to Cottrell's Cove, one hundred dollars .	100 00	
New Bay Head to Fortune, forty dollars	40 00	
Exploits to Sergeant's Cove, forty dollars	40 00	
Black Island Tickle to Kier's Cove, fifty-seven dollars ..	57 00	
Moreton's Harbor to Chance Harbor, sixty dollars .	60 00	
Carried forward ..	\$3,792 00	\$782,678 76

Brought forward	...	\$3,792 00	\$782,678 76	Schedule B.
Moreton's Harbor to Western Head, one hundred and fifteen dollars	.. ..	115 00		—(Continued).
Tizzard's Harbor to Carter's Cove, one hundred dollars..		100 00		
Tizzard's Harbor to Moreton's Harbor, one hundred dollars		100 00		
Jonkin's Cove to French Beach, fifty dollars	... ..	50 00		
Rink Road, leading from Congregational Church to Bluff Head Cove, one hundred dollars	.. ..	100 00		
Twillingate to Bluff Head, fifty dollars	.. ... ..	50 00		
Gillard's Cove, round Kettle Cove, connecting Purcell's Harbor, two hundred and thirty dollars	.. ..	230 00		
Lowland Cove to Main, twenty dollars	... ..	20 00		
Little Harbor to Purcell's Harbor, across Marsh, fifty dollars		50 00		
Little Harbor to Jones' Cove, thirty dollars	.. ..	30 00		
Darrell's Arm to Codjack Arm, thirty dollars	.. ...	30 00		
Twillingate to Little Harbor, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Carried forward	..	\$4,767 00	\$782,678 76	

Schedule A.
—(Continued).

Brought forward ..	\$4,767 00	\$782,678 76
Twillingate, Long Point, fifty dollars	50 00	
Hare Bay to Fogo, seventy-five dollars	75 00	
Barr'd Island to Fogo road, one hundred and seventy-eight dollars	178 00	
Shoal Bay to Fogo, seventy-five dollars	75 00	
Tilton Harbor to Joe Batt's Arm (halfway), one hundred and twenty dollars ..	120 00	
Seldom-Come-By to Fogo, three hundred and twenty-seven dollars	327 00	
Rocky Bay to Gander Bay, seventy-four dollars ..	74 00	
North Side Ragged Harbor to North Side Apsey Cove, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Cat Harbor to Musgrave Har- bor, two hundred dollars ..	200 00	
Cape Freels to Cat Harbor, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Greenspond to Cape Freels, seven hundred dollars ...	700 00	
Shambler's Cove to New Har- bor and Indian Bay, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Shambler's to Loo Cove, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Carried forward ..	<u>\$6,966 00</u>	<u>\$782,678 76</u>

Brought forward	...	\$6,966 00	\$782,678 76	Schedule B. —(Continued).
Greenspond to English Harbor, or on the Landing place near English Harbor, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00		
Salvage Bay to Squid Tickle, fifty dollars	... ..	50 00		
Salvage Bay to Alexander Bay, fifty dollars	.. ...	50 00		
Salvage Bay to Happy Adven- ture, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Southern Bay to Goose Bay, fifty dollars	.. ..	50 00		
Plate Cove to Shoal Harbor, seven hundred and fifty dol- lars	.. ..	750 00		
Southern Bay to Goose Bay, via Sweet Bay, two hundred dol- lars	.. ..	200 00		
Riverhead, Southern Bay, to- wards Muddy Cove, one hun- dred dollars	.. ..	100 00		
Trinity to Indian Arm, Southern Bay, four hundred dollars	..	400 00		
Plate Cove towards Brown's Marsh, one hundred and twenty-five dollars	..	125 00		
Open Hall towards Brown's Marsh, one hundred dollars	.	100 00		
Brown's Marsh towards King's Cove, one hundred and twen- ty-five dollars	..	125 00		
Carried forward	..	\$9,166 00	\$782,678 76	

Schedule B.
--(Continued.)

Brought forward ...	\$9,166 00	\$782,678 76
Tickle Cove to Plate Cove, two hundred dollars ..	200 00	
King's Cove to Tickle Cove, two hundred dollars ...	200 00	
Trinity to King's Cove, eight hundred dollars ..	800 00	
King's Cove to Bonavista, five hundred dollars ..	500 00	
Amherst Cove to Catalina, three hundred dollars ..	300 00	
Bonavista to Catalina, four hun- dred and ten dollars ..	410 00	
Bonavista to Bird Island Cove, one hundred dollars ..	100 00	
Catalina to Bird Island Cove, two hundred dollars ..	200 00	
Catalina to Little Catalina, fifty dollars	50 00	
Trinity to Catalina, seven hun- dred and twenty dollars ..	720 00	
Trinity to Pope's Harbor, five hundred dollars ..	500 00	
Heart's Ease to Butter Cove, sixty dollars	60 00	
Hickman's Harbor to Britannia Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Dildo to Chance Cove, seven hundred dollars ..	700 00	
Carried forward ..	\$14,026 00	\$782,678 76

Brought forward	..	\$14,026 00	\$782,678 76	Schedule B.
New Harbor to South Dildo,				(Continued.)
one hundred dollars	...	100 00		
New Harbor to Broad Cove				
Station, two hundred dollars		200 00		
New Harbor to Heart's Content,				
nine hundred dollars	...	900 00		
New Harbor to Spaniard's Bay,				
three hundred and thirty dol-				
lars	.. ..	330 00		
Glover Road, nine hundred dol-				
lars	.. ..	900 00		
Whitbourne Road, four hundred				
dollars	... ..	400 00		
Colinet towards Hodgewater,				
twelve hundred dollars	..	1,200 00		
Whitbourne to South Dildo,				
four hundred dollars	..	400 00		
Carbonear to Heart's Content,				
two hundred dollars	..	200 00		
Carbonear to New Perlican,				
twelve hundred dollars	..	1,200 00		
New Perlican to Lead Cove,				
seven hundred and seventy-				
five dollars	.. ..	775 00		
Lead Cove to Grate's Cove, three				
hundred and twenty-five dol-				
lars	... ..	325 00		
Old Perlican to Island Cove,				
four hundred dollars	...	400 00		
Carried forward	...	\$21,356 00	\$782,678 76	

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward ..	\$21,356 00	\$782,678 76
Old Perlican to Bay-de-Verde, two hundred dollars ..	200 00	
Grate's Cove to Bay-de-Verde, two hundred dollars ..	200 00	
Bay-de-Verde to Red Head, one hundred dollars ..	100 00	
Carbonear to Bay-de-Verde, twelve hundred and fifty dol- lars ..	1,250 00	
Carbonear to Perry's Cove, via Freshwater, one hundred dol- lars ..	100 00	
Brigus to Carbonear, one thou- sand dollars ...	1,000 00	
Upper Island Cove to Harbor Grace, two hundred dollars .	200 00	
Upper Island Cove to Tilton, one hundred and thirty dol- lars ..	130 00	
Tilton to Brazil's Hill, fifty dol- lars ..	50 00	
Tilton to Spaniard's Bay, one hundred and twenty dollars.	120 00	
Spaniard's Bay to Bishop's Cove, two hundred dollars ..	200 00	
Central Road, Bay Roberts, six hundred dollars ..	600 00	
Road to Point, Bay Roberts, two hundred dollars ...	200 00	
Carried forward ..	\$25,706 00	\$782,678 76

Brought forward ..	\$25,706 00	\$782,678 76	Schedule B. —(Continued)
Agricultural Road, Coley's Point, four hundred dollars ..	400 00		
Hallstown to Snow's Pond, two hundred dollars	200 00		
South Pond Road, Brigus, two hundred dollars	200 00		
Brigus, main line, to Nine Mile Post, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00		
Roach's Pond, Cupids, two hun- dred and fifty dollars ..	250 00		
Goulds, and on Long Harbor Road, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00		
Goulds, and on Turks water Road, five hundred dollars .	500 00		
Quigley's to Brigus, fifteen hun- dred dollars	1,500 00		
Conception Harbor, Collier's and Bacon Coves, one hun- dred and fifty dollars ...	150 00		
Salmon Cove, Gasters, one hun- dred dollars	100 00		
Holyrood to Witless Bay, six hundred and fifty dollars ..	650 00		
Holyrood, through Seal Cove, one hundred dollars ...	100 00		
Manuel's to Price's, one hun- dred dollars	100 00		
Carried forward ..	\$30,156 00	\$782,678 76	

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward ..	\$30,156 00	\$782,678 76
Horse Cove to Topsail, seventy-five dollars	75 00	
Portugal Cove to Pouch Cove, via Bauline, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Torbay to Bauline, five hundred dollars	500 00	
City Limits to Portugal Cove, five hundred dollars ..	500 00	
City Limits to Cape St. Francis, seven hundred dollars ..	700 00	
City Limits to Quigleys, two hundred dollars	200 00	
Thorburn Road, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Kenmount to Topsail, three hundred dollars	300 00	
City Limits to Fort Amherst, four hundred and thirty dollars and fifty cents ..	430 50	
City Limits to Waterford Bridge, two hundred and nineteen dollars and fifty cents	219 50	
City Limits to Cape Spear, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Old Placentia to Topsail Road, two hundred dollars ...	200 00	
Goulds to Renewes, twelve hundred dollars	1,200 00	
Carried forward ..	\$35,181 00	\$782,678 76

Brought forward	...	\$35,181 00	\$782,678 76	Schedule B. (Continued).
City Limits to Goulds, five hundred dollars	.. ..	500 00		
Trepassey to Renews, one thousand dollars	.. ..	1,000 00		
Holyrood to Halfway House, five hundred dollars	.. ..	500 00		
Placentia to Hurley's Bridge, three hundred and fifty dollars	... ..	350 00		
Hurley's Bridge to Salmonier, one hundred and fifty dollars		150 00		
Placentia to Little Placentia and Fox Harbor, four hundred dollars	.. ...	400 00		
Little Placentia, towards Long Harbor, one hundred dollars		100 00		
Placentia to Cape Shore, one thousand dollars	.. ..	1,000 00		
Branch to St. Bride's, five hundred dollars	.. ..	500 00		
Trepassey to St. Shott's and Cape Pine, three hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	350 00		
Holyrood to St. Mary's, two hundred dollars	.. ...	200 00		
Salmonier to St. Mary's, seven hundred dollars	.. ..	700 00		
Western Shore, Placentia Bay, three hundred dollars	... ..	300 00		
Carried forward	..	\$41,231 00	\$786,678 76	

Schedule A.
—(Continued).

Brought forward ..	\$41,231 00	\$782,678 76
Burin Roads, three thousand dollars	3,000 00	
Baine Harbor to Bay L'Argent, Baine Harbor End, four hundred and twenty-five dollars.	425 00	
Baine Harbor, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
Fortune Bay roads, two thousand seven hundred and forty dollars	2,740 00	
Burgeo and La Poile roads, nineteen hundred dollars ..	1,900 00	
Bay St. George roads, two thousand five hundred and eighty-four dollars	2,584 00	
Channel to Grand River, five hundred dollars	500 00	
Main roads, bridges, engineering and inspection, ten thousand dollars	10,000 00	
Winter Postal roads and camps, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00	
Annual cost, right of way to pier at Grand Bank, thirty dollars	30 00	
Keeping said road in good condition, twenty dollars ..	20 00	
		63,580 00

Construction and Repairs to Roads:

Construction and repairs to roads, twenty thousand dollars	20,000 00
Carried forward ..	\$866,258 76

1906.

Public Service Act.

Cap. 33.

253

Brought forward ...

\$866,258 76 Schedule B.
—(Continued).*Salaries :*

Keeping Halfway House, Salmo-
nier, one hundred and sixty-
two dollars 162 00

Keeping Halfway House Heart's
Content-Carbonear, two hun-
dred and eighty dollars ... 280 00

Keeping Halfway House Trin-
ity-Catalina, two hundred dol-
lars 200 00

Keeping Halfway House Re-
news-Trepassey, forty dollars 40 00

Keeping Halfway House New
Harbor-Burin, twenty dollars 20 00

 702 00
Lighting St. John's Streets :

Amount payable to Municipal
Council for St John's streets,
eight thousand dollars .. 8,000 00

Amount payable to Municipal
Council for lighting South
Side roads, half cost .. 250 00

 8,250 00
Ferries :

Norris' Point to Curzon Village
and Woody Point, twelve dol-
lars 12 00

Wild Cove to Bear's Cove, White
Bay, one hundred and sixty
dollars 160 00

Carried forward .. \$172 00 \$875,210 76

Schedule B.
--(Continued.)

Brought forward ...	\$172 00	\$875,210 76
Gillard's Cove to Tizzard's Harbor, seventy dollars ..	70 00	
Little Bay to Three Arms, one hundred and ten dollars ..	110 00	
Jones Cove or Main Tickle to Merritt's Harbor, twenty dollars	20 00	
Across Fortune Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars.	120 00	
Castor River, forty dollars ..	40 00	
Loo Cove, sixty dollars ..	60 00	
Herring Neck to Green's Harbor, sixty dollars	60 00	
Herring Neck to Starve Harbor, sixty dollars . ..	60 00	
Gander Bay, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Ragged Harbor, N., to Ragged Harbor, S., or Musgrave Harbor, eighty dollars ..	80 00	
Rocky Bay, Fogo, eighty dollars	80 00	
Deadman's Bay Pond to Deadman's Bay South, or Deadman's Bay to Ragged Harbor, eighty dollars ..	80 00	
Windmill Brook to end of road, eighty dollars	80 00	
North to South, Main Tickle, Change Islands, one hundred and ten dollars	110 00	
Carried forward ..	<u>\$1,262 00</u>	<u>\$875,210 76</u>

Brought forward ..	\$1,262 00	\$875,210 76	Schedule B. —(Continued).
New Town to York, Bungay's, Hall's, Norris and Outer Pin- chard's Island, one hundred and ten dollars ..	110 00		
Ship Island to Greenspond and Newall's Island, one hundred and forty dollars ..	140 00		
Shambler's Cove to Greenspond, eighty dollars ..	80 00		
Sinker's Island and Main to Pool's Island, eighty dollars	80 00		
Badger's Quay, two hundred dollars ...	200 00		
King's Cove to Amherst Cove, one hundred and sixteen dol- lars ..	116 00		
Southern Bay, eighty dollars ..	80 00		
Swain's Island to Wesleyville, one hundred and twenty dol- lars ...	120 00		
Pool's Island, Knee's, Brown's and Dikes' Island, eighty dollars ..	80 00		
Gooseberry Islands, eighty dol- lars ..	80 00		
Fair Island, Paul's Island and Sydney Cove, Bonavista Bay, forty dollars ..	40 00		
South Side, Salvage, seventy dollars ..	70 00		
Carried forward ..	\$2,458 00	\$875,210 76	

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$2,458 00	\$875,210 76
Salvage, from Sailor's Island to Dark Cove, seventy dollars .	70 00	
Trinity East to Trinity, one hundred and sixty dollars .	160 00	
Trinity East to South Side, one hundred and forty dollars ..	140 00	
Foster's Point to Clarendville, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
Britannia Cove to Burgoyne's Cove, eighty dollars ..	80 00	
Snook's Harbor to Foster's Point, Whiterock, ninety dol- lars	90 00	
Harbor Grace, South Side to North Side, one hundred and eighty-nine dollars ..	189 00	
Coley's Point to Bay Roberts, one hundred and twenty dol- lars	120 00	
Duff's to Chapel's Cove, ninety dollars	90 00	
Chapel's Cove to Duff's, seventy- five dollars	75 00	
North Arm to South Side, Holy- rood, fifty dollars . ..	50 00	
Kitchues to South Side of Con- ception Bay, fifty dollars ..	50 00	
Bell Isle to Topsail, one hun- dred and fifty-six dollars ..	156 00	
Carried forward ...	\$3,878 00	\$875,210 76

Brought forward	...	\$3,878 00	\$875,210 76	Schedule B. —(Continued)
Portugal Cove to Bell Isle, one hundred and eighty dollars	.	180 00		
Aquaforte to Fermeuse, ninety- four dollars	.. ..	94 00		
Aquaforte, twelve dollars	..	12 00		
West Side to Trepassey, sixty dollars	.. ..	60 00		
Holyrood to Peter's River, eighty dollars	.. ..	80 00		
Peter's River, forty dollars	...	40 00		
Riverhead, St. Mary's, South Side to North Side, fifty dol- lars	.. ...	50 00		
Mall Bay, North Side to South Side, eighty dollars	..	80 00		
King's Landing to Mount Car- mel, Salmonier, one hundred dollars	.. ...	100 00		
Admiral's Beach to Colinet Is- land, eighty dollars	..	80 00		
Across Mussel's Pond, St. Joseph's, thirty-six dollars	.	36 00		
Across North Harbor, near Coli- net, twenty dollars	...	20 00		
Across Rocky Harbor River, forty dollars	.. ..	40 00		
Branch Gut, West of East Side, sixty dollars	... ..	60 00		
Carried forward	..	\$4,810 00	\$875,210 76	

Schedule B.
--(Continued).

Brought forward ..	\$4,810 00	\$875,210 76
Jersey Side to Placentia proper, two hundred and thirty dol- lars	230 00	
St. Kyran's, twenty dollars ...	20 00	
Clattice Cove, twenty dollars...	20 00	
Public Wharf, Burin, to Step- aside, two hundred dollars ..	200 00	
Little Bay to Spanish Room, seventy-eight dollars ..	78 00	
Big Head, Mortier Bay, seventy- eight dollars	78 00	
Spoon Cove to Path End, two hundred dollars	200 00	
Across Corbin Harbor, forty dollars	40 00	
Across Little St. Lawrence, eighty-seven dollars ...	87 00	
Across Lawn, Barrisway, twenty-five dollars ..	25 00	
Grand Beach, from side to side, forty dollars	40 00	
Little Barachoix, near Grand Bank, forty dollars ..	40 00	
Coomb's Cove, Bay de L'eau, to Little Bay, one hundred and ten dollars	110 00	
Flat Island to Davis Island, fifty dollars	50 00	
Carried forward ..	\$6,028 00	\$875,210 76

Brought forward ..	\$6,028 00	\$875,210 76	Schedule B. (Continued).
Marystown, Mortier Bay, North Side to South Side, one hun- dred and fifty dollars ..	150 00		
Across Little Bay, Mortier Bay, ninety dollars	90 00		
Little Bay to Coombs' Cove, one hundred dollars	100 00		
Jersey Harbor, South Side to North Side, thence to Harbor Briton, one hundred and forty dollars	140 00		
Harbor Briton, South Side to North Side, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00		
Across Jersey Harbor, thirty dollars	30 00		
Harbor Briton to Hermitage Cove, one hundred and thirty-nine dollars ..	139 00		
Across Bay-du-Nord, forty dol- lars	40 00		
Misery Bay, across Great Har- bor, La Poile, one hundred and forty dollars ..	140 00		
Harbor Le Cou to Petites, one hundred dollars	100 00		
Great Jervois to Pushthrough, thirty dollars	30 00		
Grandy's Passage, Burnt Island and Main, one hundred dol- lars	100 00		
Carried forward ..	\$7,207 00	\$875,210 76	

Schedule A.
—(Continued).

Brought forward ..	\$7,207 00	\$875,210 76
Burnt Island, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Grand Bay to Port-aux-Basques, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Little La Poile, forty dollars ..	40 00	
La Poile, across Little Harbor, sixty dollars	60 00	
La Plante Harbor, forty dollars	40 00	
Harding's Harbor to Strouds Tickle; Barker's Tickle to Harding's Island, thirty dollars	30 00	
Across Highland's River Brook, forty dollars	40 00	
Crabb's Brook, sixty dollars ...	60 00	
Robinson's Head Brook, sixty dollars	60 00	
Fischell's Brook, sixty dollars .	60 00	
Sandy Point, St. George's to South Side, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Across Middle Barachoix Brook, sixty dollars	60 00	
Across Barachoix Brook, South Side, Sandy Point, forty dollars	40 00	
Across Flat Bay Brook, sixty dollars	60 00	
Carried forward ..	\$8,097 00	\$875,210 76

1906.

Public Service Act.

Cap. 33.

261

Brought forward ..	\$8,097 00	\$875,210 76	Schedule B. --(Continued.)
Little River, South to North Side, sixty-eight dollars ...	68 00		
Grand River, Codroy, South to North Side, eighty dollars ...	80 00		
Grand River, Codroy, South to North Side Gut, one hundred and seventy dollars ...	170 00		
Flat Brook, forty dollars ..	40 00		
Curling to Summerside, two hundred and sixty dollars ..	260 00		
Incidentals, boat repairs, tackle, etc., Ferry wharves and re- pairs, one thousand dollars..	1,000 00		
		9,715 00	

RAILWAYS.

Salaries:

Masonry and Inspectors, brid- ges, etc., three thousand dol- lars	3,000 00		
Clerk in Government Engineer's Office, three hundred dollars.	300 00		
		3,300 00	

Contingencies:

Travelling and office expenses, including stationery, Drawing materials, Instruments, etc., nine hundred and fifty dollars	950 00		
		950 00	

XII.—POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

(\$370,267.10).

General Post Office:

Chief Clerks and Accountant, one thousand two hundred dollars	1,200 00		
Carried forward ..	\$1,200 00	\$889,175 76	

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward ...	\$1,200 00	\$889,175 76
Assistant Accountant, eight hundred dollars	800 00	
Secretary to Postmaster General, six hundred and fifty dollars	650 00	
Dead Letters and Stamp Clerk, five hundred and fifty dollars	550 00	
Junior Clerk, three hundred dollars	300 00	
	<hr/>	3,500 00

Money Order Office:

Superintendent, M. O. Office, one thousand two hundred dollars	1,200 00	
First Clerk, eight hundred dollars	800 00	
Second Clerk, five hundred and fifty dollars	550 00	
Third Clerk, five hundred and fifty dollars	550 00	
	<hr/>	3,100 00

Travelling Post Office.

Salaries:

Placentia Railway, four hundred and fifty dollars	450 00	
Conception Bay Mail Clerk, four hundred and fifty dollars ..	450 00	
Port-aux-Basques and Sydney, six hundred and fifty dollars	650 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward ..	\$1,550 00	\$895,775 76

Brought forward ..	\$1,550 00	\$895,775 76	Schedule B...
Port-aux-Basques and St John's, five hundred dollars ..	500 00		—(Continued.)
N. & W. Railway, five hundred and fifty dollars ..	550 00		
N. & W. Railway, five hundred dollars ..	500 00		
N. & W. Railway, five hundred dollars ..	500 00		
Placentia Bay, three hundred and ninety dollars ..	390 00		
Bonavista Bay, two hundred and sixty dollars ..	260 00		
Notre Dame Bay, two hundred and sixty dollars ..	260 00		
Trinity Bay, two hundred and sixty dollars ..	260 00		
Straits of Belle Isle, three hun- dred dollars ..	300 00		
Reserve Mail Clerk, four hun- dred and fifty dollars ..	450 00		
C. B. P. M. Train, five hundred dollars ..	500 00		
Northern Coastal T. P. O., three hundred dollars ..	300 00		
Western Coastal T. P. O., three hundred and ninety dollars ..	390 00		
		6,710 00	
Carried forward ..	\$	\$902,485 76	

Schedule B.
(Continued).

Brought forward ..

\$902,485 76

St. John's Post Office.

Registration and Parcel Post Branch :

Superintendent, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
First Parcel Clerk, eight hundred dollars	800 00	
Second Parcel Clerk, four hundred and fifty dollars ..	450 00	
Assistant Registration Clerk, four hundred dollars ..	400 00	
Assistant Parcel Clerk, four hundred dollars	400 00	
Assistant Parcel Clerk and Store-keeper, five hundred dollars	500 00	
	<hr/>	3,550 00

Distribution Branch :

General Delivery Clerk, eight hundred dollars	800 00	
Clerk in Charge, eight hundred dollars	800 00	
Foreign Despatching Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00	
Assistant Despatching Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00	
Local Despatching Clerk, seven hundred dollars	700 00	
Carried forward ...	\$3,800 00	\$906,035 76

Brought forward ..	\$3,800 00	\$906,035 76	Schedule A. —(Continued)
Local Despatching Clerk, six hundred and fifty dollars ..	650 00		
Window Clerk, six hundred and fifty dollars	650 00		
Newspaper Assorter, five hundred dollars	500 00		
General Assorter, five hundred dollars	500 00		
First Letter Clerk, four hundred and fifty dollars ..	450 00		
Second Letter Carrier, four hundred and fifty dollars ..	450 00		
Third Letter Carrier, three hundred and fifty dollars ..	350 00		
Fourth Letter Carrier, three hundred and fifty dollars ..	350 00		
Fifth Letter Carrier, three hundred dollars	300 00		
Sixth Letter Carrier, three hundred dollars	300 00		
Seventh two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00		
Eighth Letter Carrier, two hundred dollars	200 00		
Ninth Letter Carrier, two hundred dollars	200 00		
Tenth Letter Carrier, two hundred dollars	200 00		
Keeper, three hundred dollars.	300 00		
Carried forward ..	\$9,450 00	\$906,035 76	

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$9,450 00	\$906,035 76
Fireman, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Watchman, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
	<hr/>	9,870 00

Salaries, Outports :

To be paid as directed by the Governor in Council to Out- port officials, this sum for salaries : Outport Postmas- ters, seventeen thousand and two dollars		17,002 00
--	--	-----------

Labrador, Salaries :

Eight hundred and eighty-six dollars		886 00
---	--	--------

Couriers, Salaries :

Thirty-two thousand eight hun- dred and ninety-seven dollars and ten cents		32,897 10
--	--	-----------

Steam Subsidies.

Ocean :

Allan Line, nine thousand seven hundred and thirty-four dol- lars	9,734 00	
Sydney and Port-aux-Basques Service, twenty thousand two hundred and eighty dollars .	20,280 00	
Occasional Service, one thou- sand dollars	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	31,014 00
Carried forward .. \$		\$997,704 86

Brought forward ...

\$997,704 86 Schedule B.
—(Continued).*Coastal:*Bonavista Bay, nine thousand
one hundred dollars .. 9,100 00Channel and St. John's, thirteen
thousand dollars .. 13,000 00Fogo District, four thousand
three hundred and seventy-
five dollars ... 4,375 00Labrador, eighteen thousand
dollars .. 18,000 00Hamilton Inlet, three hundred
dollars ... 300 00North-east Coast, thirty-three
thousand two hundred and
fifty dollars ... 33,250 00South and West Coast, thirty-
six thousand dollars .. 36,000 00Notre Dame Bay, nine thousand
one hundred dollars ... 9,100 00Placentia Bay, thirteen thou-
sand dollars .. 13,000 00Straits of Belle Isle, nine thou-
sand six hundred dollars .. 9,600 00Trinity Bay, nine thousand one
hundred dollars .. 9,100 00

154,825 00*Railway Service:*Railway Service, forty-two thou-
sand dollars .. 42,000 00

Carried forward .. \$1,194,529 86

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward . . \$1,194,529 86

Miscellaneous Contingencies:

Rents, five hundred dollars . .	500 00	
Board and travelling expenses, two thousand seven hundred and eighty-five dollars . .	2,785 00	
Manufacture of Stamps, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500 00	
Stationery, five hundred dollars	500 00	
Stores, one thousand three hun- dred dollars	1,300 00	
Uniforms, one thousand seven hundred dollars	1,700 00	
Mail Bags, nine hundred dollars	900 00	
Telephones and telegrams, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Sundries, one thousand eight hundred dollars	1,800 00	
Taxes, one hundred and four dollars	104 00	
Year Book, two hundred and eighty-six dollars	286 00	
Printing and advertising, three thousand dollars	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	14,675 00

Telegraph Department.

Central Staff, St. John's:

Superintendent, twelve hundred dollars	1,200 00	
Clerk in charge	900 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward . .	\$2,100 00	\$1,209,204.86

Brought forward	...	\$2,100 00	\$1,209,204.86	Schedule B.
Check Clerk, seven hundred dollars	.. ..	700 00		—(Continued.)
Assistant Check Clerk, seven hundred dollars	.. ..	700 00		
Operator, seven hundred and twenty dollars	.. ..	720 00		
Operators—three at \$600, eighteen hundred dollars	.. ..	1,800 00		
Operators—two at \$400, eight hundred dollars	.. ..	800 00		
Clerks—three at \$400, twelve hundred dollars	.. ..	1,200 00		
Delivery Clerk, three hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	350 00		
Lineman, four hundred and thirty-two dollars	.. ..	432 00		
Office Tender, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. ..	120 00		
Office Tender, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. ..	120 00		
Messengers—eight at \$120, nine hundred and sixty dollars	...	960 00		
			10,002 00	

Operators:

Avondale, one hundred and twenty dollars	...	120 00		
Badger, three hundred and sixty dollars	.. ..	360 00		
Baie Verte, one hundred and fifty dollars	... ..	150 00		
Carried forward	.. ..	\$630 00	\$1,219,206.86	

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward ...	\$630 00	\$1,219,206.86
Baine Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Bay-de-Verde, one hundred dol- lars	100 00	
Bay L'Argent, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
Bay Roberts, three hundred dol- lars	300 00	
Beaverton, five hundred and sixty-eight dollars ..	568 00	
Belleoram, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00	
Birchy Cove, five hundred and twenty dollars	520 00	
Bonavista, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00	
Bonne Bay, four hundred and twenty dollars	420 00	
Botwoodville, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00	
Brigus, two hundred dollars ..	200 00	
Brigus Junction, six hundred dollars	600 00	
Branch, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Britannia Cove, two hundred dollars	200 00	
Burin, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00	
Carried forward ..	\$4,218 00	\$1,219,206.86

Brought forward ..	\$4,218 00	\$1,219,206.86	Schedule B. (Continued).
Cape Race, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00		
Channel, two hundred dollars .	200 00		
Crabbs, four hundred dollars ...	400 00		
Carbonear, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00		
Catalina, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00		
Change Islands, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00		
Clarenville, four hundred dol- lars	400 00		
Come-By-Chance, four hundred dollars	400 00		
Conception Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars ..	120 00		
Fogo, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00		
Fortune, two hundred dollars ..	200 00		
Gambo, four hundred dollars ..	400 00		
Gander Bay, two hundred dol- lars	200 00		
Glenwood, four hundred dollars	400 00		
Grand Bank, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00		
Grand Lake, four hundred dol- lars	400 00		
Grand River, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00		
Carried forward ..	\$9,298 00	\$1,219,206.86	

Schedule A.

—(Continued)

Brought forward	..	\$9,298 00	\$1,219,206.86
Gaff Topsails, three hundred and sixty dollars	... ..	360 00	
Grand Falls, three hundred and sixty dollars	.. ..	360 00	
Greenspond, two hundred and forty dollars	.. ..	240 00	
Hant's Harbor, one hundred dol- lars	... ..	100 00	
Harbor Breton, three hundred and sixty dollars	.. ..	360 00	
Harbor Grace, four hundred dol- lars	.. ..	400 00	
Harbor Grace, Messenger, one hundred and twenty dollars.		120 00	
Harbor Main, one hundred and seventy dollars	... ..	170 00	
Heart's Content, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. ..	120 00	
Hermitage, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Herring Neck, two hundred and forty dollars	.. ..	240 00	
Holyrood, four hundred dollars		400 00	
Humbermouth, one hundred and eighty dollars	... ..	180 00	
King's Cove, two hundred dol- lars	.. ..	200 00	
King's Point, four hundred dol- lars	. . .	400 00	
Carried forward	...	\$12,738 00	\$1,219,206 86

Brought forward	..	\$12,738 00	\$1,219,206.86	Schedule B.
Lark Harbor, one hundred and fifty dollars	... ..	150 00		—(Continued).
Lamaline, one hundred and ninety dollars	... ..	190 00		
Lewisport, three hundred and sixty dollars	.. ...	360 00		
Little Bay, four hundred dollars		400 00		
Little River, four hundred dol- lars	.. ..	400 00		
Long Harbor Beach, two hun- dred and forty dollars	.	240 00		
Lower Island Cove, one hundred and fifty dollars	...	150 00		
Manuels, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Millertown Junction, three hun- dred and sixty dollars	..	360 00		
Musgrave Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
New Perlican, one hundred dol- lars	.. ..	100 00		
Newtown, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. ..	120 00		
Nipper's Harbor, one hundred and fifty dollars	...	150 00		
Norris' Arm, four hundred and twenty dollars	..	420 00		
Carried forward	..	\$16,378 00	\$1,129,206.86	

Schedule B.
—(Continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$16,378 00	\$1,219,206.86
North West Arm, three hundred and sixty dollars ..	360 00	
Old Perlican, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Pilley's Island, four hundred and sixty dollars . ..	460 00	
Placentia, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Port Blandford, four hundred dollars	400 00	
Port-aux-Basques, twenty-one hundred and sixty dollars .	2,160 00	
Port-au-Port, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Riverhead, St. Mary's, one hundred and fifty dollars ...	150 00	
St. Bride's, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
St. George's, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00	
St. Jacques, four hundred dollars	400 00	
St. Joseph's, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
St. Lawrence, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
St. Mary's, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00	
Carried forward ..	\$21,088 00	\$1,219,206.86

Brought forward	...	\$21,088 00	\$1,219,206.86	Schedule B. —(Continued).
Sandy Point, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	...	120 00	
Seldom-Come-By, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	...	150 00	
Scilly Cove, sixty dollars	..		60 00	
Sound Island, two hundred dol- lars	..	...	200 00	
Stephenville, one hundred and twenty dollars	...	..	120 00	
Stephenville Crossing, two hun- dred and seventy dollars	...		270 00	
Spaniard's Bay, two hundred dollars	...	..	200 00	
Terrenceville, three hundred and sixty dollars	..		360 00	
Tilt Cove, five hundred dollars			500 00	
Trinity, two hundred and forty dollars	..	...	240 00	
Twillingate, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	..	150 00	
Wesleyville, one hundred and seventy dollars	..	..	170 00	
Western Bay, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	..	150 00	
Whitbourne, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	...	120 00	
		—	24,358 00	
Carried forward	..		\$1,243,564.86	

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward ..

\$1,243,564.86

*Repairers:*Beaverton, three hundred and
thirty-six dollars .. 336 00Birchy Cove, three hundred and
thirty-six dollars .. 336 00Come-By-Chance, three hun-
dred and thirty-six dollars . 336 00Fogo, one hundred and fifty dol-
lars 150 00Gambo, three hundred and
thirty-six dollars .. 336 00Grand Lake, three hundred and
thirty-six dollars .. 336 00Harbor Briton, three hundred
and thirty-six dollars .. 336 00Little River, three hundred and
thirty-six dollars . .. 336 00Millertown Junction, three hun-
dred and thirty-six dollars .. 336 00Norris' Arm, three hundred and
thirty-six dollars . .. 336 00St. George's, three hundred and
thirty-six dollars . .. 336 00South-west Arm, three hundred
and thirty-six dollars .. 336 00South-west Arm, three hundred
and thirty-six dollars .. 336 00Terrenceville, three hundred
and thirty-six dollars ... 336 00

 Carried forward .. \$4,518 00 \$1,243,564.86

Brought forward ..	\$4,518 00	\$1,243,564 86	Schedule B. (Continued).
Trinity, three hundred and thirty-six dollars . . .	336 00		
Whitbourne, three hundred and thirty-six dollars . . .	336 00		
Badger, Crabbs, Gambo Branch, Gaff Topsails, Glenwood, Port-aux-Basques, Port Blandford, St. John's, eight at \$336, twenty-six hundred and eighty-eight dollars . . .	2,688 00		
	<hr/>	7,878 00	

Contingencies:

Repairs, twenty-nine hundred dollars	2,900 00		
Coals, twelve hundred dollars .	1,200 00		
Rents, five hundred dollars ..	500 00		
Stores, five hundred dollars ..	500 00		
Stationery, four hundred dollars	400 00		
Travelling, three hundred dol- lars	300 00		
Relief duty, two hundred and fifty dollars . . .	250 00		
Office and Line allowance ..			
Cleaning and oil, thirteen hun- dred and fifty dollars . . .	1,350 00		
Sundries: Furniture, six hun- dred dollars . . .	600 00		
	<hr/>	8,000 00	
Carried forward ..		\$1,259,442.86	
A11			

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward ...

\$1,259,442.86

XIII.—CUSTOMS (\$131,631.00.)

Salaries, St. John's:

Assistant Collector, one thousand eight hundred dollars . . 1,800 00

First Clerk, one thousand four hundred dollars ... 1,400 00

Second Clerk, one thousand dollars 1,000 00

Third Clerk, eight hundred dollars 800 00

Fourth Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars .. 750 00

Fifth Clerk, six hundred dollars 600 00

First Landing Waiter, eight hundred dollars .. 800 00

Second Landing Waiter, seven hundred and fifty dollars .. 750 00

Railway Manifest Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars .. 750 00

Landing Surveyor, eleven hundred dollars 1,100 00

Tide Surveyor, nine hundred dollars 900 00

Clerk to Landing Surveyor, six hundred dollars 600 00

Chief Statistical Clerk, eleven hundred dollars 1,100 00

Carried forward .. \$9,350 00 \$1,259,442.86

Brought forward ..	\$9,350 00	\$1,259,442.86	Schedule B.
First Statistical Clerk, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00		--(Continued.)
Second Statistical Clerk, six hundred and fifty dollars ..	650 00		
Inspector of Customs, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00		
Inspector Preventive Service, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00		
Outport Examining Officer, six hundred and fifty dollars ..	650 00		
Clerk to Registrar of Shipping and Surveyor of Shipping, seven hundred dollars ...	700 00		
Examining Officer, with 2½ per cent. on duties collected on Parcel Post, not to exceed \$1,250, one thousand dollars	1,000 00		
Storekeeper, five hundred dollars	500 00		
Locker, six hundred dollars ..	600 00		
First Assistant Locker, six hundred dollars	600 00		
Second Assistant Locker, six hundred dollars	600 00		
Third Assistant Locker, four hundred dollars	400 00		
First Messenger, three hundred and ninety dollars ..	390 00		
Second Messenger, three hundred and ninety dollars ..	390 00		
Carried forward ..	\$21,830 00	\$1,259,442.86	

Schedule A.
—(Continued)

Brought forward ..	\$21,830 00	\$1,259,442.86
Night Watchman, three hundred and sixty dollars ..	360 00	
House-keeper, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00	
Caretaker, Tide-Waiter's room, one hundred and four dollars ..	104 00	
	— — —	22,534 00

*Gaugers, Tide-waiters and Boatmen,
St. John's:*

Customs' Detective, six hundred dollars	600 00	
Two Guagers, at \$500 each, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
Ten Sufferance Warehouse Keepers, at \$500 each, five thousand dollars	5,000 00	
Eighteen Tide-waiters, at \$390 each, seven thousand and twenty dollars	7,020 00	
Supernumerary Tide-waiters, two thousand dollars ..	2,000 00	
Two Coxswains of Boats, Night Coxswain, \$480; Day Coxswain, \$460; nine hundred and forty dollars . ..	940 00	
Nine Boatmen, at \$420 each, three thousand seven hundred and eighty dollars ..	3,780 00	
	— — —	20,340 00
Carried forward ..		\$1,302,316.86

Brought forward ..

\$1,302,316.86 Schedule B.
--(Continued).*Contingencies, St. John's:*

Printing, stationery, etc., two
thousand nine hundred dol-
lars 2,900 00

Fuel and light, three hundred
dollars 300 00

Travelling expenses, Inspector,
four hundred dollars ... 400 00

Travelling expenses, other offi-
cials, four hundred dollars .. 400 00

Clothing, nine hundred dollars 900 00

Repairs to boats, fifty dollars.. 50 00

Fireman and cleaning Examin-
ing Room, one hundred dol-
lars 100 00

Telegrams, four hundred dollars 400 00

Telephones, one hundred and
sixty dollars 160 00

Miscellaneous, one thousand
four hundred dollars .. 1,400 00

Subscription to International
Customs' Journal, one hun-
dred and twenty-five dollars 125 00

Typewriting, four hundred and
fifty dollars 450 00

 7,585 00
Sub-Collectors, Outports:

Bay Bulls, with 20 per cent. on
duties, three hundred dollars 300 00

Carried forward .. \$ 300 00 \$1,309,901.86

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$ 300 00	\$1,309,901.86
Bay of Islands, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$650), three hundred and sixty dol- lars	360 00	
Bay Roberts, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$600), two hundred and thirty dol- lars	230 00	
Bay Verte, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$500), four hundred dollars ..	400 00	
Belleoram, with 10 per cent. on duties, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00	
Bell Island, seven hundred dol- lars	700 00	
Blanc Sablon, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$500), three hundred dollars ...	300 00	
Bonavista, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$650), five hundred and fifty dollars	550 00	
Bonne Bay, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$1,000), five hundred and forty dollars	540 00	
Botwoodville, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$750), five hundred and fifty dollars	550 00	
Brigus, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, five hundred dollars .	500 00	
Carried forward ..	\$ 4,790 00	\$1,309,901.86

Brought forward	...	\$4 790 00	\$1,309,901.86	Schedule B.
—(Continued).				
Britannia Cove, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$500), three hundred dollars	.. ..	300 00		
Burgeo, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed (\$750), two hundred and thirty-one dollars	... ..	231 00		
Burin, with 2½ per cent on duties (not to exceed \$750), six hundred and twenty-one dollars	.. ..	621 00		
Cape Broyle, with five per cent. on duties, three hundred and ninety dollars	... ..	390 00		
Carbonear, with 2½ per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$900), six hundred and twenty-one dollars	.. ..	621 00		
Catalina, with 10 per cent on duties (not to exceed \$500), three hundred dollars	.. ..	300 00		
Channel, with 10 per cent on duties (not to exceed \$650), three hundred and sixty dollars	.. ..	360 00		
Clarenville, with 10 per cent. on duties, two hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	250 00		
Codroy, with 10 per cent. on duties, two hundred and forty dollars	.. ...	240 00		
Carried forward	..	\$ 8,103 00	\$1,309,901.86	

Schedule B.
—(Continued.)

Brought forward	...	\$8,103 00	\$1,309,901.86
Conception Harbor, with 10 per cent. on duties, one hundred and twenty-six dollars	..	126 00	
Ferryland, with 10 per cent. on duties, three hundred and thirty dollars	...	330 00	
Flower's Cove, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	360 00	
Fogo, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$750), six hundred and twenty-one dollars.		621 00	
Fortune, with 10 per cent. on duties, three hundred dollars		300 00	
Gambo, five hundred and fifty dollars	..	550 00	
Garnish, with 20 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$500), three hundred and ninety dollars	..	390 00	
Gaultois and Hermitage, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$500), four hundred dollars	..	400 00	
Grand Bank, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$500), three hundred dollars	...	300 00	
Grand Falls and Millertown, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent on duties, (not to exceed \$600), five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
Carried forward	...	\$11,980 00	\$1,309,901.86

Brought forward	..	\$11,980 00	\$1,309,901 86	Schedule B.
Glenwood, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$250), sixty dollars	..	60 00		---(Continued.)
Greenspond, with 20 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$600), three hundred dollars	..	300 00		
Hant's Harbor, with 20 per ct. on duties, fifteen dollars	..	15 00		
Harbor Breton, with 2½ per ct. on duties (not to exceed \$500), four hundred dollars	...	400 00		
Harbor Grace, with 2½ per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$1,000), six hundred and sixty-six dollars	..	666 00		
Harbor Main, with 10 per cent. on duties, one hundred and twenty-six dollars	..	126 00		
Heart's Content, with 20 per ct. on duties (not to exceed \$500), one hundred and fifty dollars		150 00		
Herring Neck, with 10 per cent. on duties, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
Holyrood, with 10 per cent. on duties, one hundred dollars	.	100 00		
Humbermouth, with five per ct. on duties (not to exceed \$650), five hundred and fifty dollars		550 00		
King's Cove, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$600), two hundred and thirty-one dollars	.. ..	231 00		
Carried forward	..	\$15,628 00	\$1,259,442.86	

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$15,628 00	\$1,309,901.86
Labrador, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$800), six hundred dollars	..	600 00	
Lamaline, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$600), four hundred and ninety-five dollars	..	495 00	
La Poile, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties (not to exceed 600), three hundred dollars	...	300 00	
Lark Harbor, with ten per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$600), four hundred dollars	..	400 00	
La Scie, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$600), one hundred and eighty dol- lars	..	180 00	
Lewisporte, with five per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$750), five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
Little Placentia, with 10 per ct. on duties (not to exceed \$600), two hundred and thirty-one dollars	..	231 00	
Little River, Codroy, with 20 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$300, eighty dollars	..	80 00	
Marystown, with $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$650), five hundred and fifty dollars		550 00	
Nipper's Harbor, with 20 per ct. on duties (not to exceed \$300), eighty dollars	..	80 00	
Carried forward	..	\$19,044 00	\$1,309,901.86

Brought forward	...	\$4 790 00	\$1,309,901.86	Schedule B.
Norris' Arm, one hundred and fifty dollars	...	150 00		—(Continued).
Oderin, with 2½ per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$500), four hundred and eleven dollars	.. ..	411 00		
Pilley's Island, with 10 per ct. on duties (not to exceed \$750), four hundred dollars	..	400 00		
Placentia, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$700), four hundred and fifty dollars		450 00		
Port-aux-Basques, with 2½ per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$1,000, seven hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	750 00		
Port Blandford, with 20 per ct. on duties (not to exceed \$500), one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Port-au-Port, five hundred dollars	.. ..	500 00		
Port Saunders, with 10 per cent. on duties, five hundred dollars		500 00		
Pushthrough, with 2½ per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$500), three hundred dollars	..	300 00		
Ramea, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$500), three hundred and ninety dollars	.. ..	390 00		
Renews, with 20 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$500), one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Carried forward	...	\$23,095 00	\$1,309,901 86	

Schedule B.
—(Continued.)

Brought forward	...	\$23,095 00	\$1,309,901.86
Robinson's Head, two hundred and forty dollars ..	..	240 00	
Rose Blanche, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$500), two hundred and eighty-one dollars ..	..	281 00	
Rigoulette, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$800), six hundred dollars ..	..	600 00	
Salmonier, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$500), one hundred and twenty dol- lars ..	..	120 00	
Salvage, with 10 per cent. on duties, fifteen dollars ..	..	15 00	
Sandy Point, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$500), three hundred and sixty dol- lars ..	..	360 00	
St. Anthony, with 20 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$500), three hundred and sixty dol- lars ..	..	360 00	
St George's, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$600), two hundred and fifty dollars		250 00	
St Jacques, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$600), four hundred and sixteen dollars ..	..	416 00	
Carried forward	..	\$25,737 00	\$1,309,901.86

Brought forward	..	\$25,737 00	\$1,302,316.86	Schedule B, —(Continued).
St. Lawrence, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$500), three hundred dollars	..	300 00		
St. Mary's, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$500), two hundred and thirty-one dollars	.. ..	231 00		
Sound Island, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$500), two hundred and forty dollars		240 00		
Tilt Cove, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$600), four hundred dollars	..	400 00		
Trepassey, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$600), two hundred and eighty dol- lars	.. ..	280 00		
Trinity, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$600), four hundred dollars	...	400 00		
Twillingate, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$750), six hundred and twenty-one dollars	.. ..	621 00		
Western Bay, with 10 per cent. on duties, twenty dollars	..	20 00		
Whitbourne, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$200), fifty dollars	.. ..	50 00		
Woods' Island, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$500), four hundred dollars	..	400 00		
		<hr/>	27,679 00	
Carried forward	..		\$1,337,580.86	

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward	...	\$1,337,580.86
<i>Gaugers, Tide-waiters and Boatmen, Outports:</i>		
Bay of Islands, two men, at \$390, seven hundred and eighty dollars	780 00	
Bell Island, three men, at \$390, one thousand one hundred and seventy dollars ..	1,170 00	
Blanc Sablon, two men, three hundred and twenty dollars.	320 00	
Bonavista, one man, two hun- dred and forty dollars ...	240 00	
Bonne Bay, one man, three hun- dred and ninety dollars ...	390 00	
Burgeo, one man, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00	
Burin, one man, three hundred and ninety dollars ..	390 00	
Cape St. George, one man, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Carbonear, two men, at \$390, seven hundred and eighty dollars	780 00	
Change Islands, one man, one hundred dollars	100 00	
<i>Fiona</i> , s. s., one man, three hun- dred and ninety dollars ..	390 00	
Fortune, one man, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
Carried forward	..	\$5,250 00
		\$1,337,680.86

Brought forward ..	\$5,250 00	\$1,337,580.86	Schedule B. (Continued).
Grand Bank, one man, one hundred and seventy dollars ...	170 00		
Greenspond, one man, one hundred and fifty dollars ..	150 00		
Harbor Grace, one guager, four hundred and eight dollars ..	408 00		
Harbor Grace, three men, at \$360 each, one thousand and eighty dollars	1,080 00		
Harbor Grace, two men, at \$195 each, three hundred and ninety dollars	390 00		
Kelligrews, one man, one hundred dollars	100 00		
Lamaline, one man, two hundred and forty dollars ...	240 00		
Lawn, one man, three hundred and ninety dollars ..	390 00		
Lord's Cove, one man, one hundred dollars	100 00		
Lorries, one man, one hundred and twenty dollars ..	120 00		
Placentia, one man, three hundred and ninety dollars ..	390 00		
Port-aux-Basques, two men, one at \$500 and one at \$390, eight hundred and ninety dollars	890 00		
Rose Blanche, one man, one hundred dollars	100 00		
Carried forward ..	\$9,778 00	\$1,337,580.86	

Schedule A.
—(Continued)

Brought forward ..	\$9,788 00	\$1,337,580.86
Sandy Point, one man, two hundred and forty dollars ..	240 00	
St. Jacques, one man for Cruiser, three hundred and ninety dollars	390 00	
St. Lawrence, one man, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00	
Wesleyville, one man, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Outport Supernumeraries, three thousand dollars	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	13,758 00

Boats and Boat Hire :

Boats and boat hire, four hundred and ninety dollars ..	490 00
---	--------

Office and Office Rent :

Repairs to office and furniture, eighty-five dollars . ..	85 00
Rent of offices, six hundred and seventy dollars	670 00
To build Custom House, Port Saunders, two hundred dollars	200 00
To build Custom House, Blanc Sablon, one hundred dollars ..	100 00
	<hr/>
	1,055 00

Percentage on Duties :

Estimated amount, eleven thousand dollars . ..	11,000 00
	<hr/>
Carried forward ..	\$1,363,883.86

Brought forward ...

\$1,363,883.86 Schedule B.
(Continued.)*Contingencies:*

Printing and stationery, four hundred dollars ..	400 00	
Clothing, five hundred dollars .	500 00	
Fuel and light, five hundred dollars	500 00	
Telegrams and postage, one hundred and fifty dollars ...	150 00	
Travelling expenses, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00	
Board money, four hundred dollars	400 00	
Miscellaneous, two hundred dollars	200 00	
Survey Labrador vessels, seven hundred dollars ..	700 00	
	<hr/>	3,100 00

Revenue Protection Service, South West Coast:

Outport Tidewaiters, two thousand five hundred dollars ..	2,500 00	
Supernumeraries and extra service, five hundred dollars ...	500 00	
Board of Tidewaiters, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
Extra pay, four hundred dollars	400 00	
Travelling expenses, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Telegrams, twenty-five dollars.	25 00	
Stationery, fifty dollars ..	50 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward ..	\$1,775 00	\$1,366,983.86

Schedule B.
—(Continued).

Brought forward ..	\$4,775 00	\$1,366,983.86
Yachts, etc., eight hundred dollars ..	800 00	
Miscellaneous, fifteen dollars ..	15 00	
	<hr/>	5,590 00

Revenue Protection Service, Labrador :

Travelling expenses, four hundred dollars .	400 00	
Miscellaneous .	300 00	
	<hr/>	700 00

Miscellaneous :

Bank fishermen's Insurance, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00	
Fines and forfeitures, two thousand dollars .	2,000 00	
Customs refunds, fourteen thousand dollars .	14,000 00	
Percentage on Outport Light Dues, eight hundred dollars.	800 00	
	<hr/>	17,800 00

XIV.—CONTINGENCIES (\$10,000.00)

Amount required to meet possible shortage owing to unforeseen contingencies which may arise, ten thousand dollars..	10,000 00
---	-----------

ADDITIONAL VOTE (\$2,800 00)

VII—PUBLIC CHARITIES.

Physician in charge X Ray apparatus, three hundred dollars ..	300 00
Carried forward ..	\$1,401,373.86

1906.

Public Service Act.

Cap. 33.

295

Brought forward . .

\$1,401,373.86 Schedule B.
—(Continued).

XII.—POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Royalties on five Marconi Stations, Labrador, two thousand five hundred dollars . .

2,500 00

\$1,403,873.86



3 1761 11465413 0